

https://theses.gla.ac.uk/

Theses Digitisation:

https://www.gla.ac.uk/myglasgow/research/enlighten/theses/digitisation/

This is a digitised version of the original print thesis.

Copyright and moral rights for this work are retained by the author

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge

This work cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the author

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the author

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given

Enlighten: Theses <u>https://theses.gla.ac.uk/</u> research-enlighten@glasgow.ac.uk

Cytosine DNA methyltransferases and CWG islands in *Pisum sativum*

by

Sriharsa Pradhan

Thesis submitted to the University of Glasgow for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Division of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Institute of Biomedical and Lifesciences University of Glasgow Glasgow, United Kingdom

October, 1995

ProQuest Number: 10391151

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



ProQuest 10391151

Published by ProQuest LLC (2017). Copyright of the Dissertation is held by the Author.

All rights reserved.

This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC.

> ProQuest LLC. 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 – 1346





Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to Dr. Roger Adams for accepting me in his laboratory, for continuous discussion and flow of new ideas during the past three years and more recently for his advice and help to write this thesis. I would like to thank Professor J. G. Lindsay and Professor C. A. Fewson for making available the facilities of the Divn. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, I.B.L.S for this research. I would also like to thank my auditor Dr. G. I. Jenkins for advice during the course of my Ph.D work. I am very thankful to the following professors, researchers and colleagues: Professor. J. R. Coggins, Dr. Willam J. Caspary, Dr. J. P. Goddard, Dr. S U. Kass, Dr. N Urwin, C.A. Johnson, M. Cummings, H. Lindsay, Tom Carr and other past and present members of the lab for discussion, help and advice during various stages of my work.

I am very grateful to a few of my former teachers and friends who helped me to stay in science they are: Professr H. N. Singh, Professor Sudhir K. Sopory, Professor S. P. Modak, Professor Shipra Guha Mukhrjee and Dr Arun K. Sharma.

I acknowledge financial support from the Association of Commonwealth University and British Council.

Finally, I would like to thank my parents and in-laws especially Mr. N. Jha for tremendous support during my last three years of work. I am indebted to my wife, Lipica, and my daughter Mihika who have been supportive and understanding to my devotion to science and have tolerated my late nights in the laboratory.

Abbreviations

The abbreviation used in this thesis are in agreement with the recomendations of the editors of the Biochemical Journal (Biochem.J (1994) 297, 1-15) with the following additions:

ATP	adenosine triphosphate
BSA	bovine serum albumin
cDNA	complementary DNA
CAT	chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
CTAB	Hexadecyltrimethyl-ammonium bromide
DMSO	dimethyl sulphoxide
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DNase	deoxyribonuclease
DTT	dithiothreitol
EDTA	ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid
IPTG	isopropyI-β-D-galactopyranoside
MOPS	morpholinopropane-sulphonic acid
mRNA	messenger RNA
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PMSF	phenylmethylsulphonylflouride
PVP	poly-N-vinyl pyrrolidone
RNA	ribonucleic acid
RNase A	ribonuclease A
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate

SSC	saline	sodium	citrate

i

- SSPE saline sodium phosphate/EDTA
- TEMED N, N, N', N'-tetramethylethylenediamine

X-Gal 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl-B-D-galactopyranoside

S.

*\$

35

Contents

L Contraction of the second	cage
Title	ł
Acknowledgements	II
Abbreviations	
Contents	٧
List of figures	XVI
Summary	XVII
CHAPTER ONE: Introduction	1
1.1 Various methods to study DNA methylation.	1
1.1.1 Sequence unspecific methods	2
1.1.2 Sequence specific methods	2
1.1.3 The use of methylase inhibitors to study DNA methylation in vivo	3
1.2 Methylated and unmethylated fraction of DNA	4
1.2.1 Distribution of methylated bases	4
1.2.2 Sequence specificity of cytosine methylation	5
1.2.3 The CpG and CpNpG Islands	6
1.3 DNA methylation and gene expression	7
1.3.1 Methylated DNA prevents transcription factor binding	7
1.3.2 Specific proteins binds to methylated DNA	8

1.3.3	DNA methylation and chromatin structure	9
1.3.4	DNA methylation may spread inactive chromatin	11
1.4	Other biological significance of DNA methylation	11
1.5	DNA methyltransferase	12
1.5.1	Bacterial DNA methyltransferase	12
1.5.2	Conserved motifs in m5C methyltransferases	14
1.5.3	Mechanism of methyl group transfer in m5C methyltransferases	16
1.5.4	Enzyme and suicide substrate	18
1.5.5	Structural studies of M.HhaI-DNA covalent ternary complex	19
1.5.6	Eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase	23
1.5.7	Promoter of DNA methyltransferase	26
1.6	Aim of the project	26
CHAI	TER TWO: Materials and methods	27
2.1	Materials	27
2.1.1	List of suppliers	27
2.1.2	Bacterial strains	27
2.1.3	Bacteriophage strains	28
2,1.4	Plant materials	28
2.1.5	Media and solutions for growth of bacteria and bacteriophage	29

VI

2.1.6	Buffers and solutions	30
2.1.7	Plasmid vectors	39
2.1.8	Synthetic oligonucleotides	40
2.1.9	Molecular size and weight standards	40

2.2	Methods	41
2.2.1	General methods	41
2.2.1.1	Phenol/chloroform extraction	41
2.2.1.2	Ethanol / isopropanol precipitation	42
2.2.1.3	Spin column chromatography	42
2.2.1.4	Restriction mapping and agarose gel electrophoresis	42
2.2.1.5	Isolation of nucleic acids from agarose gels	43
2.2.1.6	Small scale preparation of plasmid DNA	4 4
2.2.1.7	Large scale plasmid preparation	44
2.2.1.8	Quantitation of nucleic acids	45
2.2.1.9	Protein quantification	46
2.2.1.1	0 SDS/PAGE of proteins	46
2.2.1 .1	1 Silver staining	47
2.2.1.1	2 Purification of DNA by equilibrium centrifugation in CsCl-	
	ethidium bromide gradients	47
2.2.1.1	3 Removal of ethidium bromide from DNAs purified by	
	equilibrium centrifugation	48
2.2.1.1	4 Purification of oligonucleotides	49

VII

1.11

di Nori Noriel

•

.

VIII

2.2.1.15	End labelling of oligonucleotides	50
2.2.1.16	Dephosphorylation of plasmid DNA	50
2.2.1.17	Ligations	51
2.2.1.18	Preparation of competent cells	51
2.2.1.19	Transformation of bacteria	52
2.2.1.20	DNA methyltransferase assay	52
2.2.2 Meth	vyltransferase/(s) purification from pea shoot apices	52
2.2.2.1	Preparation of total soluble pea methyltransferase	52
2.2.2.2	Heparin Sepharose chromatography	53
2.2.2.3	Q-Sepharose chromatography	53
2.2.2.4	Pea DNA affinity chromatography	54
2.2.2.5	MonoQ fractionation of CG and CNG methyltransferase	54
2.2.2.6	CNG DNA affinity purification of CNG methyltransferase	55
2.2.3 Cha	racterisation of methyltransferases	55
2.2.3.1	Native molecular weight determination	55
2.2.3.2	Oligonucleotide synthesis and annealing	56
2.2.3.3	Gel electrophoretic analysis of crosslinked DNA/protein	
	complexes	57
2.2.4 Targ	et specificity of methyltransferase	57
2.2.4.1	In vitro methylation and methylated target sequence	
	analysis	57

2.2.4.2	Maxam-Gilbert sequencing of the methylated products	58
2.2.4.3	Sequencing gel	60
2.2.5 Nucl	eic acids extraction and purification from plant tissue	60
2.2.5.1	Extraction and purification of plant DNA	60
2.2.5.2	Extraction of RNA from plant tissue	61
2.2.5.3	Poly A+ RNA fraction	61
2.2.5.4	Electrophoresis of RNA in formaldehyde gel	62
2.2.6 Cons	struction of cDNA libraries	63
2.2.6.1	Denaturation of RNA with methyl mercury hydroxide	63
2.2.6.2	First strand cDNA synthesis	63
2.2.6.3	Second strand cDNA synthesis	64
2.2.6.4	Blunting the cDNA termini	64
2.2.6.5	Ligating EcoRI adapters	65
2.2.6.6	Kinasing the EcoRI ends	65
2.2.6.7	XhoI digestion	65
2.2.6.8	Size fractionation of cDNA	66
2.2.6.9	Ligating cDNA into Uni-ZAP XR vector arm	66
2.2.6.10	Packaging	66
2.2.6.11	Plating and titering	67

IX

2.2.7 Screet	ning of the libraries and purification of	
recombinant phage 67		
2.2.7.1	Plaque lifts	67
2.2.7.2	Selection of bacteriophage λ plaques	69
2.2.7.3	Preparation of plate lysate stocks	70
2.2.7.4	Purification of recombinant bacteriophage DNA	70
2.2.8 Trans	fer and detection of nucleic acids	71
2.2.8.1	Radiolabelling of DNA fragments	71
2.2.8.2	Removal of unincorporated nucleotides from radiolabelled DNA	72
2.2.8.3	Southern blot and hybridization	72
2.2.8.4	Northern blotting and hybridisation	73
2.2.9 Gener	ation of clones for sequencing by directed deletions	74
2.2.9.1	Restriction digestion of plasmid DNA	74
2.2.9.2	Exo III digestion, ligation and transformation	75
2.2.10 Clon	ing and characterisation of CWG islands	75
2.2.10.1	Isolation and cloning of PTFs	75
2.2.10.2	Purification and analysis of HLFs and PLFs	76
2.2.10.3	In vitro methylation of reporter gene constructs and	
	transient gene expression assays	77
2.2.10.4	Plant growth and protoplast isolation	77
2.2.10.5	Electroporation and culture of protoplasts	78

Х

2.2.10	.6 Chimaeric promoter CAT constructs	78
2.2.11	Construction of genomic library and isolation of	
	m5C MTase gene promoter	79
2.2.12	2 N terminal sequencing of proteins	80
2.2.12	.1 Preparation of the gel and protein sepation	80
2.2.12	.2 Blotting, staining and sequencing of the protein	80
2.2.13	3 Automated dyedeoxy sequencing of the plasmid DNA	81
2.2.13	.1 Sequencing reaction	81
2.2.13	.2. Purification of the extention products	82
2.2.13	.3 Sequencing of extention products in ABI 373A automated	
	sequencer	83
2.2.14	Sequence analysis and assembly	83
2.2.14	.1 Use of GCG package	83
CHAR	TER THREE: Purification and characterisation	Lon
of c	ytosine DNA methyltransferases from pea	84
3.1	Introduction	84
3.2	Separation of two different methyltransferase activities from extracts of	
	pea nuclei	86
3.3	Cross linking of the enzymes to their substrates	91

ŝ,

XI

3.4	Sequence specificity of DNA methyltransferase	96
3.5	Lack of evidence for 5'-CCG-3' methylation in pea DNA	101
3.6	Discussion	103
CHAE	TER FOUR: Isolation and characterisation of	
CWG	islands in the pea genome and studies on	
the	effect of CG and CWG methylation on gene	
expi	ression	109
4.1	Introduction	109

4.2	CG and CWG islands	110
4.3	Cloning of PTFs	117
4.3	Southern analysis using PTF probes	120
4,4	Frequency of occurrence of islands	123
4.5	Data base analysis of plant promoter sequences	125
4.6	Effect of methylation on expression from different promoters	125
4.7	Discussion	129

CHAPTER FIVE: Isolation and characterisation of the cDNA encoding cytosine DNA methyltransferase from pea i33

5.1	Introduction	133
5.2	Identification and cloning of the cDNA encoding pea 5mC-MTase	135

XII

1

XIII

•••

5.3	Sequence comparison with other eukaryotic DNA MTases	142
5.4	3' RACE and PCR amplification of the conserved motifs	145
5.5	Developmental and tissue specific expression of the 5mC MTase	146
5.6	Discussion	149
CHA	PTER SIX: General Discussion	153
Ref	erences	159
App	endix-I	171
App	endix-II	180
App	endix-III	189

.

- -

.

List of tables and figures

page

Table 1	Purification of CNG methyltransferase from pea	89
Table 2	Analysis of PTF clones	118
Figure 1.1	Conserved motifs in m5C methyltransferases	15
Figure 1.2	Current mechanism of action of DNA (cytosine-5)	
	methyltransferase	17
Figure 1.3	Mechanism of inactivation of DNA (cytosine-5)	
	methyltransferaseby FdC	17
Figure 1.4	M. Hhal-DNA covalant ternary complex	20
Figure 1.5	Diagram showing the specific base and phosphate contacts	
	between M. <i>Hha</i> l and DNA	21
Figure 1.6	Diagram showing the sequence elements and functional	
	domains in mammalian (cytosine-5) methyltransferase	24
Figure 3.1	Activity of enzyme fractions across the MonoQ gradient with	
	different substrates	87
Figure 3.2a	Silver stained gel of fractions of different DNA	
	methyltransferases from the MonoQ column	88
Figure 3.2b	Silver stain of purified CNG enzyme	88
Figure 3.3	Gel filtration profile of MonoQ fractionated enzyme	90
Figure 3.4	Silver stained gel of the CG enzyme fractions	91
Figure 3.5A l	JVcrosslinking to hemimethylated CNG substrate	92

XIV

Figure 3.5B	Covalent crosslinking to affinity substrate	94
Figure 3.5C	Time course of crosslinking	95
Figure 3.6a	Maxam-Gilbert chemical sequencing of in vitro methylated	
	oligo 42mer duplexes	98
Figure 3.6b	Maxam-Gilbert chemical sequencing of in vitro methylated	
	oligo 41mer duplexes	99
Figure 3.7	Time course of in vitro methylation of the 42mer	
	oligonucleotide duplex	100
Figure 3.8	Extent of methylation of pea nuclear DNA	102
Figure 4.1a	CG and CWG islands in pea nuclear DNA.	111
Figure 4.1b	Size prediction of fragments	112
Figure 4.2a	Analysis of PLF DNA for CpG islands	114
Figure 4.2b	Analysis of HLF for CWG islands	115
Figure 4.3	Southern analysis of PTF cDNA clones	121
Figure 4.4	Island frequency in pea	124
Figure 4.5	Analysis of plant promoter	126
Figure 4.6	Transient expression of methylated plasmids	128
Figure 5.1	Amino acid and nucleotide sequences used in identification	
	and cloning of clone p3 and identification of 110 and 100 kD	a
	peptide	136
Figure 5.2	Diagram of isolation of overlapping cDNA clones for	
	pea cytosine DNA methyltransferase	137
Figure 5.3	Translated amino acid sequence of pea cytosine DNA	
	methyltransferase	140

xv

XVI

Figure 5.4	Diagram showing the functional domain and putative	
	proteolysis sites on pea cytosine DNA methyltransferase	1 41
Figure 5.5	Conserved motif sequence comparison of	
	Methyltransferases	142
Figure 5.6a	Dot plot comparisons of DNA methyltransferases	
	pea vs Arabidopsis	143
Figure 5.6b	Dot plot comparisons of DNA methyltransferases	
	pea vs mouse	143
Figure 5.7	Southern analysis of pea DNA	147
Figure 5.8	Tissue specific MTase gene expression.	148

Summary

The aim of this project was to characterise the DNA methyltransferases in plants using *Pisum sativum* as a model system. In order to purify and assess the target specificity of various forms, I applied the partially purified methyltransferase to a MonoQ column, and fractionated two different forms of the DNA methyltransferase. One, a CG methyltransferase, was 140 kDa in size and appeared to be unstable. This protein only methylates CG and CI oligonucleotide duplexes. The other enzyme, a 110 kDa protein, methylates 5'-CAG-3' and 5'-CTG-3'trinucleotide targets but not 5'-CCG-3' or 5'-CGG-3' sequences, as revealed by *in vitro* methylation followed by Maxam-Gilbert chemical sequencing of the methylated strand in the model substrates. I fully purified this second methyltransferase using a CNG hemimethylated DNA affinity chromatography column. The purified protein gave two distinct bands on acrylamide gel, one at 110 and the other 100 kDa. This exciting observation opened up two different avenues in my research project, one to understand more about the targets of CWG methylation and the other to understand more about the enzyme itself.

CsCl purified nuclear DNA was digested with several restriction endonuclases, which were sensitive to cytosine methylation such as *PstI*, *PvuII* and *EcoRII*. After end labelling two to three size range of fragments were produced. I gel-purified and cloned these fragments, which arose from the unmethylated region of the genome. The sequence analysis of fifty such *PstI* tiny fragment (PTF) clones shows that these DNAs are rich in unmethylated CWGs and are deficient in CG dinucleotides indicating the

XVIII

occurrence of CWG islands in pea. Occasional unmethylated CGsare found in CWG islands

Analysis of the 5' region of 40 published plant gene sequences from the GenEMBL database does not shows any particular trend between CG and CWG content of the plant promoters. It is estimated that 5% of the plant genes are associated with CWG islands, in contrast to most of them being associated with CG islands. To address the biological role of CG vs CWG methylation, I performed transient gene expression studies in collaboration with Dr. Nigel Urwin. Plasmid constructs containing promoters of either *CAMV35S* or *rbcs2* fused to a CAT reporter gene were *in vitro* methylated and electroporated in to bean protoplasts. Methylation of CWG sequences in the *rbcs2* promoter leads to a dramatic inhibition of CAT gene expression suggesting the possible involvement of CNG methyltransferase (MTase) in gene regulation.

In order to understand the structure, function and pattern of methyltransferase gene expression during plant development, I have isolated a series of overlapping clones from pea cDNA libraries. The assembled nucleic acid sequence is 5 kb. The deduced amino acid sequence has an open reading frame of 1560 amino acids with a predicted protein of 180 kDa. Like other higher eukaryotic DNA MTase this protein has an N terminal domain fused with a catalytic domain with a short linker which, in case of pea, is RKKKG. The pea enzyme has eight of the ten conserved motifs found in prokaryotic enzymes. The C terminal (catalytic domain) of the protein is homologous to both vertebrate and plant enzymes. However, the N-terminal has poor homology with the vertebrate enzymes. The unique feature of the N terminal region is the presence of several, putative nuclear localisation signals that may also be the sites of action for proteases. The presence of a Zn binding domain on this protein makes it different from the *Arabidopsis* protein. An uncharacterised acidic domain is also present in the protein. By Southern analysis I concluded that the MTase gene is a single copy gene and Northern analysis shows it to be mostly expressed in the meristematic tissue. Amino acid sequence alignment with the N terminal sequence of the CWG MTase suggests that this protein could be a processed product of the 180 kDa protein.

CHAPTER ONE

Introduction

Some of the cytosine and adenine bases in the DNA of living organisms are methylated. This modification involves the transfer of a methyl group from S-adenosyl methionine to the nucleotide base, resulting in formation of N-6-methyladenine or 5methylcytosine (sometimes N-4-methylcytosine). This reaction is catalysed by two distinct classes of enzymes: adenine and cytosine methyltransferases. The resultant 5methylcytosine (5-mC) is unstable and can be converted to thymine by oxidative deamination. Thus, methylation of cytosine generates hot spots for mutation. However, for the survival of the organism it is important that the benefits of methylation should outweigh the mutational burden. Methylation of DNA is believed to be a key player in gene regulation and expression. In this chapter various aspects of DNA methylation and the DNA methyltransferase enzymes are discussed.

1.1 Various methods to study DNA methylation.

Much before the discovery of the structure of DNA, Rollin Hotchkiss separated 5-methylcytosine from calf thymus DNA using paper chromatography techniques (Hotchkiss, 1948). Since then, with the advance of science and molecular biological techniques, it has been possible to analyse and characterise the modified bases in DNA. Some of these methods are described in the following sections.

1.1.1 Sequence unspecific methods

These methods have been used successfully to estimate the quantity of methylated bases in DNA. The key steps are either acid or enzymatic hydrolysis of DNA followed by chromatographic separation and quantification of individual bases (Eick *et al.*, 1983; Ford *et al.*, 1980). Pollack *et al.* (1984) reported an improved method, whereby nicks were introduced to DNA by means of DNaseI treatment and the nucleotide 3' to the nick was labelled using a ³²P-labelled 5' triphosphate. On hydrolysis to the 3' monophosphate, and separation by TLC, this modified nearest neighbour analysis indicated the proportion of the four CpN nucleotides that are methylated. Subsequently, mass spectroscopy (Razin and Ceder, 1977) and amplified ELISA coupled with photoacoustic spectroscopy (Achwal *et al.*, 1984) were used to detect picomole quantity of methylated cytosine.

1.1.2 Sequence specific methods

With the discovery of isoschizomers it was possible to study the differential methylation pattern throughout the genome and at specific genes. Several of these enzymes are available commercially e.g. *Hpa*II, an enzyme that cleaves unmethylated 5'-CCGG-3' sequences, while the isoschizomer *Msp*I does not cleave if the internal cytosine is methylated (reviewed by Adams and Burdon, 1985; Saluz and Jost, 1993). An improvement on this method was done by employing a PCR assay. Undigested DNA was amplified after digestion with methylation sensitive restriction endonuclease. Unmethylated DNA gets digested hence no PCR product was formed (Singer-Sam *et al.*, 1990). However, these methods cannot detect methylated bases other than those present in the recognition sequences.

2

Church and Gilbert (1984) employed a genomic sequencing protocol to detect the presence of methylated cytosine in the genomic DNA. The DNA was subjected to chemical sequencing chemistry (Maxam and Gilbert, 1980) and separated on a sequencing gel. The separated DNA is transferred to a nylon membrane that is hybridised to radiolabelled complementary DNA probes. Methylated cytosine appears as a gap in the C-reaction lane, as hydrazine does not react with 5-methylcytosine during the C specific modification reaction. Several improvements have been made on this method. The introduction of ligation mediated PCR (LMPCR) by Pfeifer et al. (1989) enhanced the sensitivity of detection. More recently a positive display of 5methylcytosine using the modified genomic sequencing technique has been introduced (Frommer et al., 1993; Clark et al., 1995). In this technique bisulphite is used to deaminate cytosine (but not 5-methylcytosine) to uracil. Strand-specific primers to bisulphite deaminated DNA are used to amplify the target DNA. In the amplified products, all the uracil and thymine residues are detected as thymine whereas, 5methylcytosine remain as cytosine. The amplified PCR fragments can be cloned and sequenced to obtain the methylation status of each cytosine. 1.1.3 The use of methylase inhibitors to study DNA methylation in vivo

Inhibition of DNA methylation in the organism is often used to study the role of demethylation on the expression of a particular gene. The most widely used chemical compounds are the base analogues 5-azacytidine (5-AZC) and 5-azadeoxycytidine. On incorporation into DNA, 5-azacytosine brings about an inhibition of DNA methylation (Jones and Taylor, 1980). The triazine ring is not able to accept the methyl group and in an *in vitro* assay it has been shown that DNA methyltransferase binds irreversibly to

X.

a she was a strange a s

the DNA containing 5-azacytosine (Adams *et al.*, 1984). This phenomenon was also observed in plants. Treatment with 5-azacytidine results in the activation of previously inactive transgenes in plants (Weber *et al.*, 1990). In cultured cells demethylation of cellular DNA is also observed after 5-azacytidine treatment. However, these analogues are toxic to cells and could lead to a marked change in the metabolism and development of the cell (Jones, 1984). Recently it has been shown that 5azadeoxycytidine toxicity in mammalian cells is mediated through covalent trapping of DNA Mtase (Juttermann *et al.*, 1994).

1.2 Methylated and unmethylated fraction of DNA

1.2.1 Distribution of methylated bases

In the most studied prokaryote *E. coli* K12, the minor modified nucleobases are 5-methylcytosine, N6-methyladenine and N4-methylcytosine (Dunn and Smith, 1955; Doskocil and Sormova, 1965). However, in the vertebrate genome the only modified base is 5-methylcytosine (5mC). In mammals ~5% of the cytosines are modified to 5mC (Ehrlich *et al.*, 1982; Gama-Sosa *et al.*, 1983a,b) in contrast to plants, where a third of the total cytosines are methylated (Adams and Burdon, 1985). Evidence also has been obtained for the presence of other minor modified bases in the plant genome. HPLC analysis of heterotropic cell line of sycamore indicated that amyloplast DNA contains a range of other different modified bases in addition to 5% 5mC (Ngernprasirtsiri *et al.*, 1989).

d 4

5

Among the well studied organisms such as *Drosophila melanogaster* (Urieli-Shoval *et al.*, 1981; Pollack *et al.*, 1984) and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Proffitt *et al.*, 1984) methylated bases have not yet been detected.

There seems to be a correlation between genome size and DNA methylation. It has been proposed that methylation inactivates the nontranscribed DNA. The satellite DNA of plants and vertebrates are enriched with 5mC. As high as 50% of all 5mC are found in the satellite DNA of the mouse genome (Millar *et al.*, 1974). It is believed that methylation was first associated with satellite DNA and, with evolution, has become a component of previouslyunmethylated DNA in higher plants and animals. This evolutionary process may have allowed the involvement of DNA methylation with various biological processes.

1.2.2 Sequence specificity of cytosine methylation

In vertebrate DNA symmetrical CpG dinucleotides are methylated and, more recently, the occurrence of CpNpG methylation has been reported (Clark *et al.*, 1995). In the plant genome methylation at the 5-carbon of the first C in both symmetrical CG and CNG exists. (Gruenbaum *et al.*, 1981). In transgenic plants and fungi asymmetric methylation has been reported (Meyer *et al.*, 1994; Selker *et al.*, 1993).

1.2.3 The CpG and CpNpG Islands

A fraction of vertebrate DNA has an elevated CpG frequency and G+C rich base composition. This fraction contains the so-called CG islands (Bird, 1986). The ratio of dinucleotides CpG/GpC in the islands is about 1 whereas in the rest of the genome this ratio is down to 0.2. The possible mechanism of CpG depletion from the bulk genome is as a result of deamination of 5mC to thymine. Thus, a 5mCpG is converted to TpG, which is maintained through successive round of DNA replication. In the case of deamination of cytosine to uracil, the mismatch is corrected by the action of uracil glycosylase and excision repair mechanism of the cell (Lindahl, 1974). Both higher plants and vertebrates have CpG islands (Bird, 1986; Antequera and Bird, 1988). These islands are present in the 5^r region of most of the housekeeping genes whereas genes known to be expressed in a tissue-specific manner are usually not associated with CpG islands.

As mentioned earlier, CpG islands are usually methylation free in all tissue with one exception: the inactive mammalian X chromosome. One of the two X chromosomes in eutherian females is methylated during the early stage of development, and is cytologically distinguished as the Barr body. Its characteristic features are heterochromatisation, hypermethylation and lack of acetylated histones (Tribioli *et al.*, 1992; Jeppesen and Turner, 1993).

How do these islands keep themselves methylation free in spite of having many DNA methylase target sites? CpG islands introduced into mice remain methylation free irrespective of their expression (Kølsto *et al*., 1986; Shemer *et al.*, 1990). It is speculated that an active demethylation event could be responsible for the methylation free status of the island DNA. This hypothesis is based on the work of Frank *et al*. (1991) who demonstrated that an *in vitro* methylated *aprt* (adeninephosphoribosyltransferase) gene becomes demethylated in transgenic mice. One of the possible mechanism could be excision and repair of 5mC to C (Razin *et al*., 1986). The other

6

1.1

7

could be an active replication dependent demethylase activity as demonstrated by Jost (1993).

In plants the presence of both CpG and CpNpG islands have been postulated (Messeguer *et al.*, 1991). However the distribution and function of plant islands are not well studied.

1.3 DNA methylation and gene expression

The frequency of the occurrence of 5mC and the conservation of methylated bases during DNA replication has led to the suggestion that interference of binding of regulatory proteins to the transcriptionally active DNA may be affected by DNA methylation. The role of methylation and gene expression in plants (review by Finnegan *et al.*, 1993) and animals (review by Razin and Cedar, 1991) is well documented. Two models for the involvement of DNA methylation in gene expression are hypothesised, and are described below in detail.

1.3.1 Methylated DNA prevents transcription factor binding

One of the obvious effects of addition of methyl groups to DNA is the structural change in the sequence of the nucleic acid, which in turn could affect the binding of a number of transcription factors. The net result could be inhibition of transcription. Several transcription factors of this class have been reported (reviewed by Tate and Bird, 1993) The prominent candidates are the cAMP responsive element binding protein (Iguchi-Ariga and Schaffner, 1989), the activating protein 2 (Comb and Goodman, 1990), c-Myc/Myn (Prendergast *et al.*, 1991), NF-kB (Bednarick *et al.*,

1991) in animal cells. In maize TnpA (Gierl *et al.*, 1988) cannot bind to methylated *Spm* elements. One of the tobacco nuclear proteins, CG-1 also does not bind to the methylated CACGTG motif in the chalcone synthatase promoter of *Antirrhinum* (Staiger *et al.*, 1989). However, most of these binding assays were performed *in vitro*. In case of the rat tyrosine aminotransferase (TAT) gene, Becker *et al.* (1987) demonstrated the binding of ubiquitous factors to the TAT promoter *in vivo*. This promoter was unmethylated in expressing cells. In the nonexpressing cells methylation of the promoter was observed. These cells also did not have the characteristic DNA footprint pattern. Demethylation of DNA using 5-AZC in the non expressing cells did not result in binding of the factors. Some of the transcription factors such as SP1, are insensitive to CpG methylation in their target sites (Hollar *et al.*, 1988), but transcription from their promoter can be inhibited by DNA methylation (Ben Hattar *et al.*, 1989; Bryans *et al.*, 1992). Thus the inability of the transcription factors to bind to the methylated DNA is not the only mechanism for methylation-mediated gene repression.

1.3.2 Specific proteins bind to methylated DNA

The indirect mechanism of DNA methylation and transcriptional inhibition is mediated by the inaccessibility of transcription factors to the methylated promoter. This is a two step process. Soon after the DNA methylation, binding of one of a group of methylated DNA binding proteins (MDBP) takes place to the DNA which prevents the binding of the essential regulatory factors. This could induce formation of inactive chromatin. These MDBPs have been isolated and characterised in mouse and pea. The proteins charactrised in mouse are called methylated cytosine binding protein: MeCP1 and MeCP2 (Meehan *et al.*, 1992). The pea methylated DNA binding protein, MDBP is The second s

isolated and partially characterised by Ehrlich (1993). MeCP1 is known to repress methylated genes *in vitro*, as well as *in vivo*, and it requires at least 12 closely linked methylated CpGs (Boyes and Bird, 1991; Boyes and Bird, 1992), whereas, MeCP2 requires only one methyl CpG to bind and is associated with pericentromeric heterochromatin (Lewis *et al.*, 1992). MeCP2 does not inhibit transcription *in vitro* from methylated genes (Meehan *et al.*, 1992). Taking into account the characteristics of MeCP1 and 2, Bird and co-workers have suggested a possible model, whereby MeCP1 competes with transcription factors to bind to methylated DNA and guides the DNA to form a heterochromatic structure which, in turn, is maintained by MeCP2.

1.3.3 DNA methylation and chromatin structure

In the nucleus of the cell most of the DNA is packaged into chromatin. It has been shown that the transcriptionally active chromatin is more accessible to DNaseI and micrococcal nucleases. This indicates that the structure of transcriptionally active chromatin is in some way more open thus allowing the nuclease to act upon. Razin and Cedar (1977) demonstrated that after limited micrococcal nuclease digestion the unreleased fraction of the DNA contains 75% of 5mC. Subsequent work by Adams *et al.* (1984) indicates that linker DNA is more methylated than the core DNA. Keshet *et al.* (1986) have shown that DNA methylation has an effect on chromatin formation. They used a methylated construct which was integrated into the genome of L cells and observed a DNaseI insensitive chromatin structure, characteristic of inactive chromatin. Nuclease insensitivity is observed in several other methylated constructs (Antequera *et al.*, 1989; Levine *et al.*, 1991; Sasaki *et al.*, 1992). There was more evidence from the CpG island methylation in inactive X chromosomes in mammals, where nuclease ÷.,

などのであるというという。

Sec. Sec. West and show a set of the set of the set of a di setta d

resistant for the methylated genes has been reported (Wolf et al., 1984; Hansen et al., 1988).

Microinjection and transfection experiments with methylated constructs in animals and plant cells have demonstrated that methylation leads to gene repression. In rat tk⁻ cells, reporter gene expression drops sharply 8 hours post-injection. *In vitro* assembled chromatin for the same gene construct had no lag period before repression. This represents the indirect mechanism of gene repression through chromatin structure. Further evidence came from methylated γ -globin genes. The authors (Murray and Grosveld, 1987) showed 5mC are required on the construct for the inactivation phenomenon to occur. This led to the belief that the factors and proteins associated with chromatin could be playing a major role.

Histone proteins are a major component of chromatin . Hence, there could be some influence of histones on methylated DNA templates. Felsenfeld *et al.* (1983) reported that the methylated CpG polymer has two-fold greater affinity to bind histones as compared with unmethylated polymers. Later studies on reporter gene constructs indicated no significant difference between chromatin formation on either methylated or unmethylated template. This was further confirmed by electron microscopy and micrococcal nuclease digestion (Buschhausen *et al.*, 1987). However, the recent focus is on histone H1, long suspected to be involved with transcriptionally inactive chromatin. Higurashi and Cole (1991) demonstrated that *in vitro* assembled histone H1-DNA complexes could be digested by restriction enzymes but not with *MspI*. They also showed that hisone H1 has the same affinity for methylated and unmethylated DNA. Thus, the inability of the *MspI* restriction endonucleases to digest the methylated DNA-histone H1 complex could be the result of changes in DNA conformation. In contrast, Levine *et al.* (1993) did observed preferential binding of histone H1 to the DNA. In a series of *in vitro* transcription assays Johnson *et al.* (1995) demonstrated the methylated template could be transcriptionally inactivated with much lower amounts of histone H1, when compared with the same amount of unmethylated DNA. And among the histone variants (Santoro *et al.*, 1995) H1c showed greater preferential inhibition of DNA methyltransferase. However, all these *in vitro* assay experiments have to be interpreted with great care since they do not mimic the exact intracellular conditions.

1.3.4 DNA methylation may spread inactive chromatin

Though the exact mechanism behind DNA methylation and inactive chromatin formation is still unknown, there is growing speculation about the involvement of a number of factors responsible for the spreading of inactive chromatin. Kass *et al.* (1993) used a 'patch methylation' technique to generate a series of methylated reporter gene constructs in predetermined sequences. Upon transfection it was observed that transcriptional inhibition had occurred independently of the position of the methylated patch. Both unmethylated and methylated regions are protected from limited *MspI* digestion. This shows that the methylated region could spread inactive chromatin to unmethylated parts of the DNA.

1.4 Other biological significance of DNA methylation

Apart from participation in gene regulation and expression, DNA methylation is also involved in developmental regulation (Antequera *et al.*, 1989), genomic imprinting (Reik *et al.*, 1987; Swain *et al.*, 1987) and X chromosome inactivation. Aberrant DNA methylation may be mutagenic in mammals (Cooper and Youssoufian, 1988; Rideout

11

ストレード うっています 一般的 フレート・アード

et al., 1990; Shen et al., 1992) and often plays a role in development of certain human diseases (Oberle et al., 1992)

1.5 DNA methyltransferase

As described in the beginning of this chapter, DNA methyltransferases transfer methyl groups from S-adenosyl-L-methionine (AdoMet) to certain cytosine and adenine nucleobases in the DNA. In prokaryotes, most of the methylases are associated with host restriction-modification systems. In the past few years a number of such prokaryotic and eukaryotic enzymes have been studied.

1.5.1 Bacterial DNA methyltransferases

Bacterial restriction endonucleases are classified as type I, II and III based on their structure, cofactor requirement, nature of the recognition site and the spatial relationship between recognition and catalytic domains. In the type II and IIS-system the endonuclease and corresponding methylase system are conferred by two independent polypeptides, both acting independently of the other. They require Mg²⁺ for the endonuclease action and AdoMet for modification. These are plasmid encoded enzymes and the genes are often adjacent to each other. In the case of Type I and III both the activities resides in the same enzyme complex. They require Mg²⁺ and ATP and are stimulated by AdoMet. Different type II MTases have the capacity to methylate cytosine and adenine residues on DNA to produce 5-methylcytosine (5mC), N-4methylcytosine (N4mC) or N-6-methyladenine (N6mA). The type II enzymes are active as monomers. They methylate the target duplex DNA in two stages. In the first step the enzyme converts an unmethylated site to a hemimethylated one. The second

step generates a fully methylated target sequence (Rubin and Modrich, 1977; Herman and Modrich, 1982). S-adenosyl-L-methionine (AdoMet) acts as a cofactor for the donation of methyl group to the nucleobase.

Type I restriction-modification systems are found in *E. coli* B, *E. coli* K12 and different salmonella species. This type is coded by three contiguous genes known as *hsd*R, *hsd*M, and *hsd*S (host specificity for DNA Restriction, Modification, and Specificity). All the three gene products are required for restriction, and the products of genes *hsd*M and *hsd*S are required for modification (Yuan and Hamilton, 1984). The *hsd*S gene product is required to recognise the specific sequence on DNA which is modified by the *hsd*M gene product.

Both *EcoB* and *EcoK* methylase methylates adenine residues. Restriction takes place several thousand bases away from the recognition and methylation site. The complete restriction-modification enzyme binds five or more molecules of AdoMet, and is converted into an active form that can bind to any DNA molecule. The enzyme may than slide on the DNA to locate the recognition sequence

Type III methyltransferases are very similar to type I except that the *hsd*M and *hsd*S gene products are combined into a single subunit as they are in type II methylases. ATP is probably not an absolute requirement, though it does stimulate the activity of the enzyme slightly. Both the methyltransferase and nuclease activity require the presence of Mg²⁺ ions. *Eco*P1 and *Eco*P15 restriction enzymes are encoded by almost identical sequences carried by P1 phage and the P15B plasmid respectively. Each is encoded by two genes: *res*, required for restriction only, and *mod*, which is required for restriction and modification. These two methyltransferases are transcribed

Marches Constants and

14

from two different promoter and are different at the N-terminus (for a detailed review on DNA methylation in prokaryotes refer Noyer-Weidner and Trautner, 1993).

1.5.2 Conserved motifs in m5C methyltransferases

The DNA and predicted protein sequences are available for at least fifty m5C methyltransferase (m5C MTase) in the GenEMBL data bank. Comparative analysis has shown that these protein sequences are an ordered set of conserved sequence motifs with non-conserved sequences between motifs (Som *et al.*, 1987; Lauster *et al.*, 1989; Posfai *et al.*, 1989; Klimasauskas *et al.*, 1989., Kumar *et al.*, 1994). Depending on the criteria used to define the conserved motifs (conserved blocks), ten conserved blocks have been identified (Som *et al.*, 1987; Lauster *et al.*, 1989; Posfai *et al.*, 1989; Kumar *et al.*, 1994). These blocks are also present in the catalytic domain of eukaryotic MTases. Out of the ten conserved blocks six motifs (I, II, VI, VIII, IX and X) are highly homologous. The largest nonconserved or variable region lies between VIII and IX. All the motifs are arranged in a sequential order (Fig. 1.1). The highly conserved motifs and common architectural organisation indicates that the function could be very similar. Similarities include the mechanisms of recognition of a specific DNA sequence and the catalysis of methyl group transfer

To date, two conserved motifs have been assigned functional roles based on the common chemistry of these enzymes. Motif I (FxGxG) is shared commonly with other AdoMet dependant MTases, and is known as the cofactor S-adenosyl-L-methionine binding domain. The other conserved Motif IV with Pro-Cys dipeptide, known to be a part of the catalytic site. This contains the nucleophilic thiol as proposed by Wu and Santi (1987). Mutagenesis of Cys in the dipeptide leads to the loss of catalytic function
		IA IA	- W	* AIR	
Alul		C D -5	0-E-	-}	
Agul	-	0.0.0	0	-)	
Ban	-	000	0-E-	-)	
Bbyl	-	-0.0	-8-	-]	
Bepl	-		-0-6-	-)	
Bsp RI		-000	0- 6 -	-]	
Bsu Fl		00 😔	0-m-	-]	
Bsu RI			0-6-	-) 🔤	
Cvill		000	0 @r	-]	
dem		C - D C-	-0- @ -	-}	
Ddel	-	🗢 O 😔	0-m-	-)	
Eagl		C C - C		-)	
Eco RII		C 0	-0-@-	-)	
FnuDI	-	00 🔤	<u>· 종</u> -	-] 🔤	
H2		$\odot 0 \odot$	- ⊡ -	-] 🔤	
Haelli	-	⊂ 0 쯮	<u>⊖</u> -@-	-] 🔤	
Hgal-1	-	00-		-)	
Hgal-2	-	- o		-)	
HgiBl		00	0-@-	-) 📰	
HgiCl	-		<u>⊹</u> @-	-]	
HgiCII	-	<u>○ 0</u> <u>○</u>		-]	
HgiDl	-	- D -	0- 6 -	-]	
HgiDII		C		-]	
HgiEl		000	01	-)	
HgiGi	-		0.0		_
Hhai		- 0 -	-	-1	
Hpall			-		
numan			-	-)	
mouse					
MSPI			2	-	
Mani			0.00	-3	
Nael	-	00.0	7.00		
MacRil	-	000	-	-1	
NieX	-	000	1.45	-]	
AReeHII	_	003	5.	-1	
(DOST III	-			-1	
olle				-1	
Seu3Al	-		-	-1	
Sau 96		000	0.0	-3	
Sinl		00-0	0-6-		
SPB	-	000-			
SPR		00	-	-7	
Sssl	-100			-)	
SALE ROOM		سيباسين	mulu		

Figure 1.1

Schematic showing the alignment of 45 m5C-MTases. The motifs are coloured: red - motif I, F-G-G; yellow - motif IV, PC; green - motif VI, ENV; cyan - motif VIII, Q-R-R; magenta - motif IX, RE; dark blue - motif X, GN.

Kumar et al., (1994) NAR, 22. pp4

in M. EcoRII (Wyszynski et al., 1993), M. HhaI (Mi and Roberts, 1993), M. HaeIII (Chen et al., 1993) and dcm (Hanck et al., 1993). The involvement of Cys in catalysis was also confirmed by trapping the enzyme with 5-fluorodcoxycytosine substituted suicide substrate and subsequent analysis of the trapped intermediate (Wyszynski et al., 1993; Wyszynski et al., 1992). Recently Roberts' group (Klimasauskas et al., 1994) has managed to obtain co-crystals of the M.HhaI-DNA complex and demonstrated the covalent bond between Cys81 and carbon 6 of cytosine.

The variable region between motif VIII and IX is known to be the TRD (<u>Target</u> recognising <u>domain</u>). In the multi-specific enzymes, a point mutation in the variable region is capable of abolishing one target specificity leaving the others intact. By mapping the mutation and determining the target specificity, Trautner's group has managed to swap TRDs in the variable region. For a thorough review, see Noyer-Weidner and Trautner (1993). These experiments suggest not only that the variable region determines the sequence specificity, but also the choice of the specific base that is to be methylated (Klimasauskas *et al.*, 1991; Mi and Roberts, 1992).

1.5.3 Mechanism of methyl group transfer in m5C methyltransferases

*Hha*I MTase recognises 5'-GCGC-3' tetranucleotide sequences and transfers the methyl group from AdoMet to the inner cytosine. The kinetic and the catalytic mechanisms have been studied in detail by Wu and Santi (1987), later modified by Chen *et al.* (1993). The reaction is initiated by covalent attack of cysteine thiolate (Chen *et al.*, 1991) on C6 of the substrate cytosine (Fig. 1.2, step 1). To avoid the formation of a high energy carbanion, the thiolate attack on C6 is accompanied by protonation at N3 by the enzyme driven acid (Chen *et al.*, 1993; Erlanson *et al.*, 1993). 2

ŝ

・11.1.2.2.1、11.1.1.2.2、12.1.1、12.1.1、11.1.1、11.1.1、12.1.2、12.1.2、12.1.1



Figure 1.2 Current mechanism of action of DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferase



Figure 1.3 Mechanism of inactivation of DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferase by FdC

たいしん 見いたたい

The resulting structure is termed an enamine and this attacks the methyl group of AdoMet resulting in its transfer to C5 (Fig. 1.2, step 2). Abstraction of the proton at C5 again yields an enamine (Fig.1.2, step 3), which undergoes conjugate elimination to yield 5methyl-dC. For all these events to occur a substantial structural distortion of the DNA is a prerequisite. This is because the trajectory of the attack of the thiolate on C6 is blocked by the DNA backbone, and the methyl group delivery will also be hindered by neighbouring bases. This mechanism also led to speculation of the need for the strand separation event to occur in order to permit access of the enzyme derived acid to N3.

1.5.4 Enzyme and suicide substrate

Based on the covalent catalysis mechanism, Santi and co-worker designed the inhibitor 5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine (FdC), in which the 5H of cytosine is replaced by a fluorine (Osterman *et al.*,1988). This inhibitor blocks the progression through step 3 of the mechanism (Fig.1.3), presumably because the abstraction of F⁺⁺ under physiological conditions is impossible. The FdC compound has been shown to form covalent complexes *in vitro* with cytosine methyltransferase from bacterial and mammalian origin (Osterman *et al.*, 1988; Hank *et al.*, 1993; Friedman and Ansari, 1992; Smith *et al.*, 1992). Substituting a fluorine in place of a hydrogen does give a similar van der Walls radius, so that the trapped intermediate resembles the normal intermediate.

Another mechanism-based inhibitor of m5C MTase is formed by the incorporation of pyrimidinone (2-pyrimidinone-1- β -D-2'-deoxyribofuranoside) into the DNA duplex containing the recognition site for the enzyme. Covalent complexes are formed between M.*Msp*I, M.*Hga*I-2 and pyrimidinone containing substrate (Taylor *et*

18

A Long of Allow and a long

al., 1993; Ford et al., 1993; Baldwin et al., 1994), even if the active site cysteine is modified to serine. The amino group of cytosine normally at position 4 reduces the reactivity of C6 position, making it susceptible to thiolate attack. Replacing the four amino group with a hydrogen, results in the enhancement of C6 reactivity. The lack of the 4-amino group of cytosine in pyrimidinone-DNA reduces the number of inter strand hydrogen bonds from three to two, and this alone may stimulate the enzyme-DNA covalent formation.

1.5.5 Structural studies of M. Hhal-DNA covalent ternary complex

Klimasauskas et al. (1994) crystallised M.HhaI and a 13 mer oligonucleotide containing its recognition sequence, with 5-fluorocytosine at the target site for methylation (DNA-M.Hhal). The two form a 1:1 complex, with the enzyme linked with a thioether bond to the FdC residue on the strand. The product of the reaction, Sadenosyl-L-homocysteine, remains bound to the active site. The DNA lies in a large cleft formed at the junction of the two domains of the protein. The smaller domain makes sequence specific contacts in the major groove and the large domain interacts mainly with target cytosine in the minor groove. In the native DNA duplex the carbon-5 of cytosine is in the major groove and is considered to be inaccessible. In order to access the cytosine the distortion that occurs is very spectacular (Fig. 1.4a). The enzyme MTase clearly extends the target cytosine out of the helix into the catalytic site, without disturbing the rest of the DNA helix. In the process, the protein undergoes a major conformational change upon binding to the DNA; the tip of the catalytic loop containing motif IV moves nearly 25Å towards the cleft into the minor groove of the DNA, at the same time pulling Cys81 to the region that will become an active site (Fig. 1.4). The gap left by the evicted base is filled by Gln237 from one of the recognition

19

ŝ



Figure 1.4

The structure of M.*Hha*I in a ternary complexed with a substrate duplex DNA oligonucleotide and the end product of the reaction AdoHcy. The motifs are shown in colour: AdoHcy is in white, the DNA bases are in orange, the deoxyribose is in purple and the phosphates are green.

Roberts R.J. (1993), Lex Prix Nobel, p156

loops in the small domain. This maintains the base stacking and provides hydrogen bonding to the orphan guanine. Ser87 interacts and stabilises the Gln. Once the target cytosine is buried deep in the cleft, it is held in place by four residues Phe79, Cys81, Arg165 and Gln119 (Fig1.5). Thus, residues from motif IV, VI, and VIII take active parts in these processes.



Figure 1.5 Diagram showing the specific base and phosphate contacts between M.*Hha*l and DNA

The DNA is represented as a cylindrical projection. The recognition bases and contacted phosphates are shaded. Base contacts are shown as thick lines, phosphate contacts are thin lines, and the contacts with main chain atoms with dashed lines. The symbol (W) indicates the water - mediated contacts. Klimasauskas *et al.*, (1994) *Cell* **76**, pp 365.

21

The AdoMet binds to the large domain of M-*Hha*I in a pocket facing the cleft. Residues from motif I to V and X take part in this process. Motif I forms a tight loop in the first turn of a $\beta_1 \alpha_A \beta_2$ structural unit (Cheng *et al.*, 1993). The conserved Gly in the FxGxG allows the tight turn to occur in the structure. The conserved Phe interacts with the adenosyl moiety of the cofactor, with the aromatic ring perpendicular to the plane of the purine ring. The interaction of motif X with AdoMet or AdoHcy is mediated through Asn304 of the conserved Gly-Asn dipeptide.

Most of the prokaryotic enzymes recognise a particular DNA sequence. This recognition of the target sequence resides in the variable region between motif VIII and IX. Work from Trautner's group on multispecific m5C-MTases indicates a length of 40 amino acids each; and individuals TRDs do not overlap and are separated by a single amino acid (Noyer-Weidner and Trautner., 1993; Balganesh et al., 1987). In the case of M-HhaI, DNA binds in the cleft between the domain with its major groove facing the variable region in the small domain, and than minor groove faces towards the catalytic site in the large domain. Three loops contact the target sequence:one catalytic loop and two Gly-rich recognition loops (I: aa 233-240, GKGGQGER; II : aa 250-257, TLSAYGGG) from the small domain. Loop II interacts extensively with the backbone of the DNA strand containing the target cytosine, and contacts three bases in the 3' half of the double-stranded recognition sequence. When DNA is bound in the cleft, the Thr-Leu dipeptide (aa 250-251) from the TRD consensus appears to be important in positioning the recognition loop II relative to the target cytosine. The variable region within the methyltransferases recognising internal C of CCNGG (M.ScrFI, M.SsoII and M.DsaV) and CCWGG (M.NlaX, M.EcoRII and Dcm) can be aligned. The two segments within that region also have similarity with the region of M.HhaI that contacts DNA bases (Gopal et al., 1994).

1

いたい たいちょう いい いいいい

and the second se

1.5.6 Eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase

The eukaryotic DNA methyltransferases have been purified from a number of animal and plant sources. In proliferating mouse tissue a protein of 190 kDa is found (Turnbull and Adams, 1976; Bestor and Ingram, 1985; Pfeifer and Drahovsky, 1986). In plants, several sizes of methyltransferases are reported. In wheat proteins of 55 and 35 kDa are believed to be associated with the methyltransferase activity (Theiss *et al.*, 1987). A similar molecular weight protein (54 kDa) is also found in rice cell culture (Giordano *et al.*, 1991). However, in pea a 160 kDa protein is identified as a DNA methyltransferase (Yesufu *et al.*, (1990). In the higher plant genome two different sequences are methylated. It has been shown in pea that such processes are carried out by at least two different species of enzymes: one methylating the CG and the other CNG sequences (Pradhan and Adams, 1995).

The first cDNA for DNA MTase to be cloned was from murine erythroleukemia cells (Bestor *et al.*, 1988). The sequences of the cDNA for human (Yen *et al.*, 1992) and *Arabidopsis* (Finnegan and Dennis, 1993) MTases are also available in the database. The translated proteins in all the above eukaryotic sequences contain eight out of the ten conserved motifs. The most studied MTase is the murine enzyme. This has a 1000 amino-acid long N terminal fused with a 500 amino-acid long C terminal. It is hypothesised that mammalian MTase is a fusion between genes for a prokaryotic-like methyltransferase and an unrelated DNA binding protein (Bestor, 1990). The C terminal domain has significant homology to bacterial type II DNA C5-methyltransferases. Both the domains fold independently and are joined by a run of 13 alternating glycyl and lysyl residues (Fig. 1.6). In the centre of the N terminal region there is a putative zinc binding domain (Bestor, 1992). The N-terminal domain is involved in distinguishing between methylated and hemimethylated DNA.

ġ,

A series and the second s

に加いてはあり

A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC



Figure 1.6 Diagram showing the sequence elements and functional domains in mammalian (cytosine-5) methyltransferase

The striped region represents the sequences required for targeting the enzyme to the replication foci during S phase. NLS is a nuclear localisation signal located between residues 72 and 92, and (GK) repeats are the run of alternating lysyl and glycyl residues that join the N- and C-terminal domains of the DNA MTase. The hydrophilic sequences have positive values in the hydrophilicity plot. Leonhardt *et al.*, (1992) *Cell* **71**, pp 870.

The first two hundred amino acids are polar in nature and their deletion from the protein does not affect the enzyme function (Bestor and Ingram, 1985), but cleavage between the N and C terminal region stimulates *de novo* methylation. Bestor and Ingram (1983) showed the *de novo* and maintenance activities of the

24

methyltransferase reside on the same protein and that the preference for the hemimethylated sites are at least 30-40 fold higher. This phenomenon was also observed in human placental MTase (Pfefier *et al.*, 1983). So what makes the enzyme discriminate between hemimethylated and unmethylated CpG sites? Adams *et al* (1983) observed an increased rate of *de novo* methylation after limited trypsin treatment of a crude DNA MTase preparation from mouse ascites cells. This indicated that there could be a protease-sensitive domain that makes contacts with the C5 methyl group of the hemimethylated site. Protease V8 has been shown to cleave DNA MTase between the N- and C- terminal domain. This cleavage increases the *de novo* activity encoded by the C-terminal MTase (Bestor, 1992).

To find out the precise role of the N-terminus, Leonhardt *et al.* (1992) constructed N terminal deletion mutants fused with β - galactosidase. These proteins were targeted to the cell nucleus. A construct that encoded all the amino acids of DNA MTase and had 630 amino acids of β -galactosidase fused to the C-terminus was found to be localised to the replication foci. An internal deletion of amino acids 110-307 caused the chimeric protein to take on a diffuse nucleoplasmic distribution indicating the existence of a signal in this region that directs the protein to replication foci.

The regulatory role of DNA methylation in eukaryotes still remains controversial since fundamentally important eukaryotes (mammals and plants) have a large genome and the genetic approach to solve the problems are limited. With the availability of the technique of gene targeting to embryonic stem (ES) cells (Mansour *et al.*, 1988), it has been possible to introduce predetermined mutations in any mouse gene for which the clones are available. Using this technique Li *et al.* (1992) disrupted both the alleles of DNA MTase in the ES cells with a construct which introduces short いっぽうんがい はない

ł,

· Same and the second of the

replacements at the translation start site. These cells have a third of the wild type 5mC level and only 5% of the MTase activity in an *in vitro* assay. Embryos homozygous for the mutation complete gastulation and the early stages of organogenesis but fail to develop past the 20 somite stage. The mutant embryo contains pycnotic nuclei which are the result of apoptosis. This observation confirms that methylation is an essential feature for mammalian development.

1.5.7 Promoter of DNA methyltransferase

Rouleau *et al*. (1992) characterised the promoter of the murine MTase gene a unique housekeeping gene. This promoter has neither TATTA or CAAT boxes nor the CG rich sequences unique of housekeeping gene promoters (Bird, 1986). The 5' region of the gene has AP-1, AP-2 and glucocorticoid response elements, which suggests that MTase gene expression could be a result of a signal transduction pathway (Rouleau *et al*. (1992)

1.6 Aim of the project

At the start of this project there were very conflicting reports on the size of plant DNA methyltransferases and no reports on either their structure or their target specificity. This project was initiated (a) to throw some light on different types or forms of DNA methyltransferase in plant (b) to analyse their recognition sequences. As the project developed so did the aims of (c) investigating the effect of different sequence specific DNA methylation on reporter gene expression; (d) cloning of methyltransferase cDNA; and identification and analysis of CNG islands in the pea genome.

26

1.20 P.W.

しん いろう ひんかん ふいう

10.1

The state of the second state of the second second

このないろうくないよう あい

CHAPTER TWO

Materials and methods

2.1 Materials

2.1.1 List of suppliers

All the chemicals used in this work were Analar grade, supplied by BDH Chemicals, Poole, Dorset, or Fisons Scientific, Loughborough, Leics., unless otherwise stated . Radiochemicals were procured from Amersham International plc., Aylesbury, Bucks. Growth media for bacterial culture were purchased from Difco Laboratories, Detroit USA and the cell culture media were from GIBCO/BRL Ltd., Paisley, Scotland. The prokaryotic methyltransferases were supplied by New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA, USA. Restriction and modifying enzymes were from Promega Ltd., Southampton, Pharmacia Ltd., Milton Keynes and Boehringer Mannheim Ltd., Lewes, UK. Pea seeds (Feltham first) were obtained from Brooker seeds ltd, Sleaford, Lincs, UK. Apart from the above certain special chemicals, reagents, equipments and kits were used from other sources which are indicated in the text.

2.1.2 Bacterial strains

Escherichia coli XL1-Blue MRF' (Stratagene Ltd., Cambridge) was the host strain used for the growth of all plasmid DNA as well as for the plating and titering of

 λ 7.AP cDNA libraries. It had the following genotype : Δ (mcrA) 183, Δ (mcrCB-hsdSMR-mrr) 173, endA1, supE44, thi-1 recA1, gyrA96, relA1, Lac [F' proAB, lacI4Z Δ M15, Tn10 (tet)].

For genomic DNA library plating, titering and amplification, the following genotypes were used. XL1-Blue MRA : $\Delta(mcrA)183$, $\Delta(mcrCB-hsdSMR-mrr)173$, end A1, supE44, thi-1,gyr A96,relA1,Lac. and XL1-Blue MRA (P2) : XL1-Blue MRA (P2 lysogen).

For λ gt 11 library plating, *E. coli* strain Y1090 was used with the following genotype : $\Delta(lac)$ U169, *sup*E, *sup*F, *met*B, (r_{k-}, m_{k+}), *trp*R, *ton*A21, *pro*C::Tn5, [pMC9-pBR322, *lac*F].

2.1.3 Bacteriophage strains

cDNA libraries were constructed in $\lambda gt 11$ or $\lambda ZAPXR$ (Stratagene) vectors. The genomic library was constructed in *Xho* I digested partially filled λFIX (Stratagene) vectors.

2.1.4 Plant materials

Pea seeds were soaked in water for four hours. The imbibed seeds were plated densely on a thin layer of compost on germination trays. Then the seeds were covered with a thin layer of compost and watered. The trays were kept in a growth room set at 27°C. The compost was kept moist by watering regularly. The apical shoots were harvested on the fifth day after planting and were frozen at -20°C until use.

2.1.5 Media and solutions for growth of bacteria and bacteriophage

Bacterial cultures were grown at 37°C in Luria broth (LB) medium supplemented with appropriate antibiotics in an orbital shaker at 225 rpm. Bacteria required to produce a lawn for subsequent bacteriophage infection were grown on L maltosc/NZY agar plates. Strains for short term storage were maintained on LB plates at 4°C and those for long term storage were mixed with glycerol to a final concentration of 15% v/v and stored at -70°C. Bacteriophage were stored as phage suspension in phage buffer supplemented with 0.01% of chloroform at 4°C. Media compositions are as follows:

LB medium:	1% (w/v)bactotryptone, 0.5% (w/v) yeast
	extract, 0.5% (w/v) NaCl, pH 7.5 (adjusted
	with NaOH).
LB Agar medium:	As per LB Broth, except the addition of 15 g of
	agar/l.
LB Maltose medium:	As per LB Broth, except the addition of 0.4%
	(w/v) maltose.
SOC medium:	1% (w/v)bactotryptone, 0.5% (w/v) yeast
	extract, 0.5% (w/v) NaCl, 10 mM
	MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O, 10mM MgCl ₂ pH 7.0 (adjusted
	with NaOH). Add filter-sterilised glucose to a
	final conc. of 20 mM.

NZY Broth:	1% (w/v) casein hydrolysate, 0.5% (w/v) NaCl, 0.5% (w/v) yeast extract, 0.2% (w/v)		
	MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O, pH 7.5 (adjusted with NaOH).		
NZY Bottom agar:	As per NZY Broth, except the addition of 15 g		
	of agar/l.		
Top agarose:	As per NZY Broth, except the addition of 7 g		
	of agarose/l.		
Phage Buffer:	100 mM NaCl, 10 mM MgSO ₄ .H ₂ O, 50 mM		
	Tris HCl at pH 7.5 and 0.01% (w/v) gelatine.		

2.1.6 Buffers and solutions

TE buffer	
Tris-HCl	10 mM
EDTA (pH 8.0)	1 mM

TAE buffer, 50X

Tris	242 g
glacial acetic acid	57.1 ml
EDTA (0.5 M, pH 8.0)	100 ml
Amounts per litre of 50X TAE.	
1x: 40 mM Tris-acetate (pH 7.9), 1 mM EDTA.	

30

1

1.1 4 1.1

No.

TBE buffer (pH 8.3)

Tris	89 mM
Boric acid	89 mM
EDTA	2 mM

Alkaline buffer, 10X

NaOH (5.0 M)	5 ml
EDTA (0.5 M)	2 ml
Water	45 ml

SSPE buffer, 20X

NaCl	3.6 M
Na-phosphate	0.2 M
EDTA	0.02M
pH 7.5 with HCl	

TEN buffer

Tris-HCl (pH 7.8)	20 mM
EDTA	10 mM
NaCl	12 mM
FSB buffer	
K-acetate	10 mM
MnCl ₂ ·4H ₂ O	45 mM
CaCl ₂ ·2H ₂ O	10 mM
KCl	100 mM
(Co[NH3]6)Cl3	3 mM
glycerol	10%

с**.** С

Buffer M+

MOPS (pH 7.0)	50 mM
EDTA	1 mM
NaN3	0.02%
DTT	1 mM
glycerol	10%
PMSF	0.06%

Stopper

SDS	1%
EDTA	2 mM
Butanol	5%
p-Amino salicylate	3%
Salmon testis DNA	0.25mg/ml
NaCl	125 mM

Phenol mix

Phenol	88%
m-Cresol	12%
8 Hydroxyquinoline	0.1%

Denhardt's reagent, 50X

Ficoll (Type 400, Pharmacia)	1%
BSA (fraction V, Sigma)	1%
polyvinylpyrrolidone	1%

Hybridization buffer

SSPE	5X
Denhardt's	5X
SDS	0.5%

Oligohybridization solution

.

Tetramethylammonium Chloride	3.0 M
sodium phosphate (pH 6.8)	0.01 M
EDTA	1 mM
SDS	0.5%
salmon sperm DNA	100 µg/ml
BSA	0.1%

oligonucleotide elution buffer

NH ₄ -acetate	0.5 M
Mg-acetate	10 mM
EDTA	1 mM
SDS	0.1%

Taq DNA polymerase buffer

KCl	50 mM	
Tris-HCl (pH 9.0 at 25°C)	10 mM	
Triton X-100	0.1%	

n ngan Ting

ź

Í

2

T4 polynucleotide kinase buffer, 102	x
Tris-HCl (pH 7.6)	0.5 M
MgCl ₂	0.1 M
DTT	50 mM
spermidine	1 mM
EDTA	1 mM
ExoIII buffer, 10X	
Tris-HCl (pH 8.0)	660 mM
MgCl ₂	6.6 mM
S1 nuclease buffer, 7.4X	
K-acetate (pH 4.6)	0.3 M
NaCl	2.5 M
ZnSO ₄	10 mM
glycerol	50%
S1 stop buffer	
Tris base	0.3 M
EDTA (pH 8.0)	0.05 mM
T4 ligase buffer, 10X	
Tris-HCl (pH 7.4)	200 mM
MgCl ₂	50 mM
DTT	50 mM
BSA	500µg/ml

Ś

CIP buffer, 10X

Tris-HCl (pH 8.4)	500 mM
MgCl ₂	10 mM
ZnCl ₂	10 mM
spermidine	10 m M

Annealing buffer, 10X

Tris-HCl (pH 7.5)	200 mM
MgCl ₂	100 mM
NaCl	500 mM
DTT	10 mM

Klenow buffer, 10X

Tris-HCl (pH 7.6)	500 mM
MgCl ₂	100 mM
DTT	1 mM
Phage precipitant	
PEG-8000	33%
NaCl	3.3 M

Phage buffer

NaCl	150 mM
Tris-HCl	40 mM
MgSO ₄	10 mM

) j

Didcoxy reaction premix, 20X, ABI DNA sequencing kit

	5X TACS buffer	80 µl
	dNTP mix	16 µl
	Dideoxy A terminator	20 µl
	Dideoxy T terminator	20 µl
	Dideoxy G terminator	20 µl
	Dideoxy C terminator	$20\mu l$
т.	lote: The dideovy terminators in the kit is named as 'Duedeovy	

Note: The dideoxy terminators in the kit is named as 'Dyedeoxy terminator'

CAPS buffer

CAPS (pH 11.0)	10 mM
methanol	10%

SDS sample loading dye for proteins to be sequenced

glycerol	1 ml
β mercaptoetanol	0.5 ml
SDS	0.03 %
Upper tris (4X) sec 2.2.12.1	1.25 ml
final vol made to 10 ml	

Tris-glycine buffer

Tris	25 mM
glycine	250 mM
SDS	0.1%

1.5

Solutions for plasmid preparations

Solution I:	glucose	50 mM
	Tris-HCl (pH 8.0)	25 mM
	EDTA	10 mM

Solution II:	NaOH	0.2 M
	SDS	1%

Solution III: K-acetate (5 M)	60 ml
glacial acetic acid	11.5 ml
dH ₂ O	28.5 ml

Solutions for Maxam-Gilbert DNA sequencing

DMS buffer:

sodium cacodylate (pH 7.0)	50 mM
EDTA	1 mM

DMS stop solution

sodium acetate (pH 6.5).	1.5 M
β -mercaptoethanol	1 M
yeast tRNA	250 μg/ml

Hydrazine stop solution

sodium acetate (pH 6.5)	0.3 M
EDTA	0.1 mM
yeast tRNA	100 µg/ml

10.00

ुः द्वा

Sequencing gel loading buffer

formamide (deionized)	98%
EDTA	$10 \mathrm{mM}$
xylene cyanol FF	0.025%
bromophenol blue	0.025%

Solution D (for RNA isolation)

guanidinium-isothiocyanate	4 M
sodium citrate, pH 7.0	25 mM
sarcosyl	0.5%
2-mercaptoethanol	0.1 M

Poly A+ mRNA purification buffers

Column loading buffer, 2X

Tris-HCl, pH 7.6	40 mM
NaCl	1.0 M
EDTA	2 mM
sarkosyl	0.2%

Elution buffer

Tris-HCl, pH 7.6	10 mM
EDTA	1 mM
SDS	0.05%

Plant DNA isolation buffers

CTAB buffer, 2X

	CTAB (w/v)	2%
	Tris-HCl, pH 8.0	100 mM
	EDTA	20 mM
	NaCl	1.4 M
	PVP (40,000)	1%
10% CTAB	soin.	
	СТАВ	10%
	Na C l	0.7 M
CTAB preci	pitation buffer	
	СТАВ	1%
	Tris-HCl, pH 8.0	50 mM
	EDTA	$10 \mathrm{mM}$
High salt TE	2	
	Tris-HCl, pH 8.0	10 mM
	EDTA	1 mM
	NaCl	1 M

2.1.7 Plasmid vectors

All the recombinant DNA constructs were made either in pBluescript II KS (+) (Stratagene, Cambridge) or pGEM 7Zf (+) (Promega, Southampton). Vector pGEM 7Zf (+) was the choice for Exo III deletion.

39

<u>ت</u>

2.1.8 Synthetic oligonucleotides

Synthetic oligonucleotides for PCR or primer extension assays were made in the Department of Biochemistry by Dr. V. Math, using an Applied Biosystems 381A DNA synthesiser for the phosphite-triester method.

2.1.9 Molecular size and weight standards

(a) Nucleic acid molecular size standards

The following standards were used as size markers for the analysis of nucleic acids gel electrophoresis.

λ DNA/*Hind*III+*Eco*RI (λHE): 21.22, 5.14, 4.97, 4.26, 3.53, 2.02, 1.90, 1.58, 1.37, 0.94, 0.83, 0.56, 0.12 kb

100 bp ladder (GIBCO/BRL): 2072, 1500, 1400, 1300, 1200, 1100, 1000, 900, 800, 700, 600, 500, 400, 300, 200, 100 bp.

1 kb ladder (GIBCO/BRL): 12.21, 11.19, 10.18, 9.16, 8.14, 7.12, 6.10, 5.09, 4.07, 3.05, 2.03, 1.63, 1.01, 0.50, 0.51, 0.39, 0.34, 0.29, 0.22 kb

RNA ladder (GIBCO/BRL): 9.49, 7.46, 4.40, 2.37, 1.35, 0.24 kb

RNA ladder (Promega): 6.58, 4.98, 3.63, 2.60, 1.90, 1.38, 0.95, 0.62, 0.28 kb

(b) Protein molecular weight standards

Rainbow protein marker (Amersham):

Myosin (200), Phosphorylase b (97.4), BSA (69), Ovalbumin (49), Carbonic anhydrase (30), Trypsin inhibitor (21.5), Lysozyme (14.3). Size in kDa in parentheses.

2.2 Methods

2.2.1 General methods

The following methods are standard procedures in molecular biology which essentially follow protocols described by Sambrook *et al.* (1989), adapted to the equipment available in the laboratory.

2.2.1.1 Phenol/chloroform extraction

Phenol, equilibrated with TE buffer and containing 8-hydroxyquinoline at 0.1% was mixed with chloroform/isoamylalcohol (24:1) at a ratio of 1:1. Extraction of an aqueous DNA solution was performed as follows: an equal volume of phenol/chloroform was added to the DNA solution, vortexed and centrifuged for 5 minutes (min) in a microfuge; the upper aqueous phase was transferred to a fresh tube and the extraction repeated if necessary.

2.2.1.2 Ethanol / isopropanol precipitation

A salt solution was added to the DNA solution (either Na-acetate to 0.3 M or NaCl to 0.2 M) and the DNA precipitated with 2.5 volumes of ethanol (98%) at -70°C for 15 min. The DNA was recovered by centrifugation at 10,000 rpm for 15 min at 4°C. Subsequent washes with cold 70% ethanol removed any salt which had coprecipitated with the DNA. For isopropanol precipitation 0.7 volume of isopropanol was added instead of ethanol.

2.2.1.3 Spin column chromatography

This technique was used routinely to separate the unincorporated free nucleotides from the products. Chromaspin columns (Clonetech, USA) were shaken to mix the resin and were spun at 1700 x g for 3 min to pack the resin. The sample of 40 μ l was applied in the centre of the bed and was spun at 1700 x g for 4 min to collect the product.

2.2.1.4 Restriction mapping and agarose gel electrophoresis

Restriction digests were routinely carried out for 1-16 hours at 37°C (or the temperature recommended by the manufacturer if it was different) in 20-100 μ l aliquots which contained a suitable amount of DNA, 1-10 units per μ g DNA of the appropriate restriction enzyme and 1 X restriction enzyme buffer. The restriction buffers used were those supplied with the restriction enzymes.

وزئلتك

DNA fragments were analysed on 0.7-2.0% agarose slab gels. Gels were prepared with 1 X TBE Buffer (Section 2.1.6) which contained 0.1 μ gml⁻¹ ethidium bromide. Samples were prepared for loading by the addition of 0.2 volumes of 6 X Loading Buffer (0.25% (w/v) bromophenol blue, 40% sucrose and 50 mM EDTA). The gel was placed in a tank which contained 1 X TBE buffer and the samples were loaded into the submerged wells. Electrophoresis was done at 2-5 volts/cm. The length of time that electrophoresis was carried out depended upon the length of the gel and the size of fragments which were to be resolved. DNA was visualised under 320 nm UV light.

2.2.1.5 Isolation of nucleic acids from agarose gels

Two methods were used to remove DNA separated by electrophoresis from agarose gels.

(a) Electroelution onto DE-81 paper

This method was based on that of Dretzen *et al.* (1981). DE-81 Whatman paper was used without any initial priming. DNA was electrophoresed directly onto DE-81 paper, which had been placed in a slot cut immediately in front of the band of interest. Then, the DE-81 paper was transferred to a 1.5 ml microfuge tube and the bound DNA eluted off the paper into 200 μ l of 1.5 M NaCl in TE by incubation at 65°C for 60 minutes. After incubation, the paper was washed once again with the high salt solution and the pooled washes were extracted with an equal volume of phenol:chloroform. This was followed by a chloroform extraction and precipitation of the DNA with three volumes of ethanol. The DNA was resuspended in a minimal volume of TE and passed through a spin column to remove any small particles of paper and remaining salt.

(b) Gene clean of DNA

Methods were followed as per manufacturer BIO101 (USA) instruction manual. This method gives clean DNA for ligation and has a working range between 1 to 5 μ g.

2.2.1.6 Small scale preparation of plasmid DNA

A 3 ml overnight culture was prepared from a single colony of transformed bacteria in LB medium supplemented with ampicillin (100 μ g/ml). 1.5 ml of bacterial suspension was transferred to a microcentrifuge tube and the bacteria pelleted at 5,000 rpm for 5 min. The pellet was suspended in 100 μ l solution I (see Section 2.1.8). 200 μ l solution II was added, mixed and incubated for 5 min on ice. Subsequently 150 μ l of solution III was added, mixed and incubated again for 5 min on ice. The bacterial debris was pelleted at 12,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C. To the supernatant was added 460 μ l phenol/chloroform mix; the mixture was vortexed and the phases separated at 10,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C. To the aqueous phase was added 1 ml ethanol and the sample was incubated for 15 min at RT. The DNA was pelleted at 12,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C and the pellet was washed in 70% ethanol and air-dried. The pellet was resuspended in 10 μ l of TE buffer containing RNase A at 1 μ g/ μ l. 1 μ l was used for a restriction digest as per the enzyme manufacturer's instructions.

2.2.1.7 Large scale plasmid preparation

Transformed cells were grown overnight in 200 ml LB medium supplemented with ampicillin (100 μ g/ml). The cells were harvested by centrifugation for 15 min at

44

6,000 rpm in a Beckman J2-21 centrifuge using a JA 14 rotor. The pellet was resuspended in 10 ml solution I (Section 2.1.8). Lysis of the cells was achieved by addition of 10 ml solution II and incubation on ice for 5 min. Addition of 7.5 ml solution III precipitated out the cell debris which was sedimented at 10,000 rpm at 4°C (Beckman J2-21 centrifuge, JA 20 rotor). The supernatant was filtered through Whatman 3MM paper and 0.6 volumes of isopropanol were added to precipitate the nucleic acids for 15 min at room temperature. The nucleic acids were pelleted at 3,000 rpm for 15 min at 4°C using a Beckman CS-6R bench top centrifuge and resuspended in 2 ml TE buffer. RNAs were removed by addition of 30 µl DNase-free RNase (10 mg/ml) and incubation for 1 hour at 37°C. The DNA was ethanol precipitated after a phenol, a phenol/chloroform and a chloroform extraction and finally dissolved in 500 µl TE buffer. Alternatively, before RNAse treatment the TE plasmid solution is processed for CsCl EtBr centrifugation (Section 2.2.1.11) to obtain pure plasmid DNA.

2.2.1.8 Quantitation of nucleic acids

The absorption of various dilutions of DNA samples was measured using quartz 1ml cuvettes in a spectrophotometer at 260 nm. An OD of 1 corresponds to approximately 50 μ g/ml for double-stranded DNA, 40 μ g/ml for single-stranded DNA and RNA and 30 μ g/ml for oligonucleotides. For quantitative assay of more dilute samples of DNA (e.g. cDNA) a dot assay technique on an Et Br plate was done. Known standards (0.5 μ l) between the range of 10 to 500 ng/ μ l was spotted on a 1% agarose TAE-EtBr plate alongside the samples. An empirical quantitative estimation is done by visually correlating the amount of fluorescence.

2.2.1.9 Protein quantification

The protein concentration in all samples were assayed by Bradford's method (Bradford, 1976). Bovine serum albumin (BSA) was used as a standard protein. BSA (0-20 μ g) was taken in 50 μ l of buffer M⁺ and a ml of Bradford's reagent was added, mixed and left to stand for 5 min and the absorbance is measured at 595 nm. The protein concentration was estimated from the standard curve.

2.2.1.10 SDS/PAGE of proteins

SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis was performed according to the method of Laemmli (1970). A 7.0% resolving gel was prepared by adding 2.5 ml of acrylamide soln (29:1; Sambrook *et al.*, 1989), 2.5 ml of 1.5M Tris-HCl pH 8.8, 0.1 ml of 10% SDS, 0.1 ml of 10% APS, 10 µl of TEMED and water made up to 10 ml. The stacking gel (3.6%) was prepared by adding 0.6 ml of acrylamide soln (29:1), 0.6 ml of 1.5M Tris-HCl pH 6.6, 0.05 ml of 10% SDS, 0.05 ml of 10% APS, 5 µl of TEMED and water made up to 5 ml. The resolving gel was poured first and allowed to polymerise at RT for 30 min with a thin layer of 0.01% SDS on the top of the gel, thus facilitating the polymerisation giving a flat top. After the polymerisation, the SDS solution was removed and the stacking gel solution was poured. A well-forming comb was inserted. The samples were boiled with equal volume of SDS sample loading buffer (2.1.6) for 3 min and loaded on to the gel. The electrode buffer used was Tris-glycine (2.1.6) and Rainbow protein molecular wt markers (2.1.6) were used. The gel was run at 15-45 milliamp constant current. After the run was completed the gel was removed and incubated in 50% methanol overnight for silver staining.

2.2.1.11 Silver staining

Solution A was made by dissolving 0.8 grams of silver nitrate in 4 ml distilled water. Solution B was made by mixing 21 ml of 0.36% NaOH with 1.4 ml of 14.8 M ammonia. Solution C was freshly prepared by dropwise addition of Solution A into Solution B with constant steering. The final volume of solution C was made up to 100 ml with addition of water. The gel was stained with freshly prepared solution C for 15 min with constant gentle agitation. Two distilled water rinses of 5′ were given to remove residual solution C. The gel was developed by adding solution D (2.5 ml 1% citric acid, 0.25 ml of 38% formaldehyde and 500 ml of water) to it and agitating till the colour appeared. After the colour development the gel was quickly rinsed with water three times and photographed. Later the gel was stored in 50% methanol.

2.2.1.12 Purification of DNA by equilibrium centrifugation in CsClethidium bromide gradients

If large amounts of pure DNA were required, the miniprep alkaline lysis method was scaled up to accommodate a 400 ml bacterial culture and the resulting DNA solution was passed through a CsCl-ethidium bromide gradient.

The exact volume of the DNA solution was determined and for every 1 ml of solution 1 g of CsCl was added and mixed until it had dissolved. Then, 0.8 ml of ethidium bromide (10 mgml⁻¹) was added for every 10 ml of the DNA/CsCl solution. The final density of the solution was 1.55 gml⁻¹

This solution was centrifuged at $12000 \times g$ for 5 min at RT. The scum which floated to the top or adhered to the sides of the tubes represented complexes formed by ethidium bromide and bacterial protein; care was taken to avoid the scum in the proceeding steps.

The clear red solution was transferred into 5.1 ml polypropylene ultracentrifuge tubes (Beckman, UK) and heat sealed. Next, the tubes were balanced and then centrifuged at 45000 rpm in a VTi 65 rotor (Beckman) overnight at 22°C. After centrifugation, two bands of DNA located near the centre of the gradient were visible. The upper band consisted of chromosomal and linear DNA; the lower band of the desired closed circular plasmid DNA.

This lower band was 'pulled off' the gradient under 320 nm UV light, by the insertion of a 21-gauge hypodermic needle into the top of the tube, which allowed for the entry of air, and the insertion of an 18-gauge hypodermic needle just below the lower band which was to be collected. The DNA was collected with the aid of a sterile 1 ml syringe.

The same purification technique was followed for obtaining pure plant DNA (2.2.5.1). The banded plant DNA was collected and further purified as described below.

2.2.1.13 Removal of ethidium bromide from DNAs purified by equilibrium centrifugation

To the solution of DNA an equal volume of water or 20 X SSC saturated butan-1-ol was added. The two phases were mixed and left to separate. The organic

phase was removed and the extraction repeated a further 4-6 times until all the pink colour, due to ethidium bromide, had disappeared from both phases.

Then, caesium chloride in the sample was diluted with the addition of three volumes of sterile deionised water and the DNA precipitated by the addition of six volumes of ethanol. Genomic DNA floats out as a white lump. For the preparation of high molecular weight plant DNA the banded DNA-CsCl solution was dialysed (2.2.5.1) against several change of TE to dialyse out the CsCl salt. However, for plasmids, a 30 min incubation at 4°C followed by centrifugation at 1000xg for 15 minutes at 4°C was required. The resulting DNA pellet was washed with 70% ethanol, air dried and resuspended in a small volume of TE or autoclaved water.

2.2.1.14 Purification of oligonucleotides (crush and soak method)

This method was used for obtaining oligonucleotides of uniform length for *in vitro* methylation. These *in vitro* methylated products were used for Maxam-Gilbert DNA sequencing. 60 μ g (approx. 2 OD₂₆₀) of the oligonucleotide were lyophilised to dryness in a rotary vacuum evaporater to remove the NH4OH. The pellet was then dissolved in 20 μ l H₂O and 20 μ l formamide was added. Before loading onto the gel the DNA was heat denatured for 5 min at 55°C. Separation was on 1 mm thick, 19% denaturing polyacrylamide (acrylamide : N,N'-methylenebisacrylamide 19:1) gels in 1X TBE buffer (Section 2.1.6). The gel was pre-run for 30 min at 30 mA before the oligonucleotide was loaded in 8 slots. To monitor the electrophoresis 5 μ l of a 50% formamide solution of 0.05% xylene cyanol FF and 0.05% bromophenol blue was run alongside the oligonucleotide samples. After completion of the electrophoresis, the apparatus was dismantled and

the gel transferred to a piece of Saranwrap. The gel was then transferred onto a fluorescent thin-layer chromatography plate (Merck, Silica gel F_{254}). The gel was taken to the dark room and illuminated with a hand-held, long-wavelength UV lamp. The oligonucleotide absorbed the UV-light and appeared as dark bands on the fluorescing background of the chromatography plate. The top bands of the oligonucleotide (= full size oligonucleotide) were marked, cut out of the gel, transferred to microfuge tubes and crushed using a yellow pipette tip. 300 μ l of oligonucleotide elution buffer (Section 2.1.6) per band were added and incubated for 16 hours at 37°C. The gel pieces were pelleted by centrifugation at 12,000 rpm for 10 min in a microcentrifuge. The supernatants were pooled, ethanol precipitated and dissolved in 50 μ l TE buffer. Finally, to remove any remaining gel particles the oligonucleotides were purified using a spin column as described in Section 2.2.1.13.

2.2.1.15 End labelling of oligonucleotides

Synthetic oligonucleotides were end labelled by transfer of the $\gamma^{-32}P$ from [$\gamma^{-32}P$]ATP using bacteriophage T4 polynucleotide kinase (PNK). 10 pmol of oligonucleotide were incubated in T4 PNK buffer (Section 2.1.6) with 5 µl of [$\gamma^{-32}P$]ATP (5,000 Ci/mmole, 10 mCi/ml) and 10 units of T4 PNK in a total volume of 20 µl. Unincorporated radiolabel was removed using Chromaspin columns (Section 2.2.1.3).

2.2.1.16 Dephosphorylation of plasmid DNA

The 5⁻-phosphate groups of a linear plasmid were removed by calf intestinal alkaline phosphatase (CIP) to avoid self-ligation of the vector. 1 μ g of linearised vector
DNA was incubated in CIP buffer (Section 2.1.8) with 1 unit of calf intestinal alkaline phosphatase (Boehringer Mannheim) in a total volume of 50 μ l at 37°C for 30 min. SDS and EDTA were added to final concentrations of 0.5% and 5 mM, respectively. Proteinase K (Boehringer Mannheim) was added to a final concentration of 100 μ g/ml and incubated for 30 min. at 37°C. The reaction was subjected to a phenol and phenol/chloroform extraction and the DNA recovered by an ethanol precipitation.

2.2.1.17 Ligations

Routinely, 200 ng of linearised vector DNA were used in a ligation in a total volume of 10 μ l. The vector:insert ratio was 1:3. 1 μ l of 10X ligation buffer (Section 2.1.8) and 1 μ l of 10 mM ATP were added to the DNA and the ligation initiated by addition of 1 Weiss unit of bacteriophage T4 DNA ligase. Incubation was for 8 to 16 hours at 16°C.

2.2.1.18 Preparation of competent cells

For the preparation of competent cells five well separated colonies of *E. coli* XL1-Blue MRF⁽ (from a fresh overnight grown plate) were transferred to 100 ml of SOC medium and incubated 3 to 4 h at 37°C, 225 rpm, until an OD₆₀₀ of 0.45 - 0.60 was reached. The cells were then cooled on ice for 10 min and harvested by centrifugation at 4,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C using a Beckman J2-21 centrifuge and JA14 rotor. The pellet was carefully resuspended in 40 ml of ice cold FSB buffer (Section 2.1.6) and stored for 10 min on ice. The cells were recovered as above and resuspended in 8 ml of FSB buffer. 400 µl of DMSO was added to the cells, mixed and left on ice for 15 min Another 400 µl of DMSO was added, mixed and cells were

dispensed into aliquots of 100-200 μ l and snap-freozen in liquid nitrogen. The tubes were stored at -70°C until needed.

2.2.1.19 Transformation of bacteria

Competent cells (100 μ l, Section 2.2.1.16.) were allowed to thaw on ice and plasmid DNA (no more than 50 ng) was added. After a 30 min incubation on ice, the tubes were transferred to a 42°C water bath, incubated for 90 seconds and rapidly transferred to an ice bath. After 5 min, 800 μ l of SOC was added and incubated for 45 min at 37°C to allow the bacteria to express the antibiotic resistance. Dilutions of the bacterial suspension were made and plated out on LB plates containing appropriate antibiotics.

2.2.1.20 DNA methyltransferase assay

10 μ I of dialysed fraction was assayed using either (poly dI-dC).(poly dI-dC) or hemimethylated CNG substrate (1 μ g) and 1 nmole of ³H AdoMet in a total reaction volume of 60 μ I. The incubation was for 1 hour at 30°C. Further steps were carried out as previously described (Yesufu *et al*, 1988).

2.2.2 Methyltransferase/(s) purification from pea shoot apices

2.2.2.1 Preparation of total soluble pea methyltransferase

Pea seeds (*Pisum sativium*, variety : Feltham First) were obtained from Brooker Seeds, Sleaford, Lincs., U.K. and were grown under continuous white light illumination at 26 °C. Typically, nuclei were prepared from 4–5 kg of five day old shoot tips as described by Yesufu *et al.* (1991), using buffer M (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.3; 1 mM EDTA; 0.01% (w/v) NaN₃; 1 mM DTT; 70 μ g PMSF/ml and 10% (v/v) glycerol. All steps were carried out at 0–4 °C. Purified nuclei were mixed with buffer M containing 0.2 M NaCl and kept on ice for 30 min with occasional shaking. The extract was spun for 25 min at 4500 rpm in a JA14 rotor (Beckman) and the supernant was collected.

2.2.2.2 Heparin Sepharose chromatography

Heparin-Sepharose (Pharmacia), equilibrated with buffer M containing 0.2 M NaCl was shaken with the nuclei extract for 30 min; centrifuged at 4000 rpm for 20 min and the supernatant discarded. The pellet was washed twice with buffer M containing 0.2 M NaCl and the bound proteins eluted with buffer M containing 0.6 M NaCl, Buffer M was then added to the elutant to reduce the final concentration of NaCl to 0.15 M.

2.2.2.3 Q-Sepharose chromatography

A 1.5 x 4.0 cm column of Q Sepharose (Pharmacia) was washed with five column volumes of buffer M, followed by buffer M containing 0.6 M NaCl and was finally equilibrated with buffer M containing 0.15 M NaCl. The heparin-Sepharose elutant was loaded onto the column at a flow rate of 1.0 ml/min. Unbound proteins were washed away with five column volumes of buffer M containing 0.15 M NaCl and bound proteins eluted, at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min, with buffer M containing 0.6 M NaCl. Fractions of 2.0 ml were collected and dialysed for 6 hours against buffer M at

53

Ŷ

.

54

0°C. The conductivity of the protein solutions were measured to ensure the removal of salt from these Q fractions prior to assay for methyltransferases activity.

2.2.2.4 Pea DNA affinity chromatography

The peak methyltransferases fractions eluted from Q-Sepharose were pooled and applied to a pea DNA affinity column (1.5 x 4.0 cm) previously washed with buffer M containing 1.0 M NaCl and equilibrated with buffer M. The sample was allowed to stand in the column for 30 min and the resin was then washed four times with 4 ml of buffer M by gravity flow. The passage of buffer through the column was then stopped, 4 ml buffer M containing 1.0 M NaCl was added to the column and the resin was thoroughly mixed by gently shaking. The mix was allowed to stand for 10 min, and the protein was eluted as one peak. The same process was performed once again with 3 ml of buffer containing 1.0 M NaCl to remove the residual proteins. The two eluants were mixed and dialysed against buffer M for 9 h.

2.2.2.5 MonoQ fractionation of CG and CNG methyltransferase

A Mono Q HR5/5 (Pharmacia) column was equilibrated with buffer M and the sample was applied to the column by multiple injection using a 2 ml sample loop. Unbound proteins were washed away with three column volumes of buffer M. A linear gradient was run from 0 to 1.0 M NaCl at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min. Fractions of 1.0 ml were collected and dialysed against buffer M containing 50% glycerol. Table 1 shows a typical purification.

2.2.2.6 CNG DNA affinity purification of CNG methyltransferase

CNG oligonucleotide affinity column was prepared as per the method of Kadonaga and Tijan (1986). 1.5 gram of CNBr activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) was washed with 100 ml of 1 mM HCl. The HCl was removed from the matrix by repeated washing with sterile water. 100 ml of 10 mM potassium phosphate, pH 8.0 was mixed with the matrix and washed. The activated matrix was resuspended in 10 ml of 10 mM potassium phosphate and 50 μ g of duplex oligonucleotides. The mixture was rotated in a rotary wheel for 16 hrs. at room temp. The resin was collected and washed with sterile water first then followed by ethanolamine-HCl, pH 8.0. The final matrix was resuspended in 7 ml of ethanolamine-HCl, pH 8.0 and left on a rotary wheel for 6 h. The resin was collected in a sintered funnel and washed with (1). 50 ml of 10 mM potassium phosphate, pH 8.0, (2). 50 ml of 1 M potassium phosphate, pH 8.0, (3). 50 ml of 1 M KCl, (4). 100 ml of sterile water. The final affinity matrix was resuspended in resuspended in resuspended at 4 °C.

2.2.3 Characterisation of methyltransferases

2.2.3.1 Native molecular weight determination

A Sephacryl S-300 (Pharmacia) gel filtration column (5 mm x 25 cm) was equilibrated with buffer M and calibrated with Pharmacia gel filtration protein standards (catalase, 232 kDa; aldolase, 158 kDa and bovine serum albumin, 67 kDa). 25-50 µl of the enzyme from the Mono Q peak fractions were applied to the column and fractions were collected dropwise. Each drop was assayed, with either the CNG or the CG substrate, for methyltransferase activity.

2.2.3.2 Oligonucleotide synthesis and annealing

Oligonucleotides were synthesised using an Applied Biosystems automated synthesiser. The phoshporamidite derivatives were obtained from British Drug House or Cruachem chemicals, Glasgow, with the exception of the methylcytosine which was obtained from Glen Research Corp, Hernden, VA, USA. Hemimethylated substrates were prepared by annealing equimolar concentrations of methylated strand and the corresponding complementary unmethylated strand as described by Kadonaga and Tijan (1986).

The oligonucleotides had the following composition:

1. CNG 21mer hemimethylated substrate:

5'-CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG -3' 3'-GTM GTM GTM GTM GTM GTM -3'

2. 41mer hemimethylated substrate

5'-TGC GCC CCG TGC CTG CCA GCT GAG CGT TGT GGT GGA TGG GG-3' 3'-ACG MGG GGM ACG GAM GGT MGA MTC GMA ACA CCA CCT ACC CC-5'

3. 42-mer hemimethylated substrate

5'-TGT GTC CAG CGC CCG TCA CGG GAC CGG CAG CTG CTG GAA TGG-3' 3'-ACA CAG GTM GCG GGM AGT GMC CTG GCM GTC GAM GAC CTT ACC-5'

4. (Poly dI-dC).(poly dI-dC) (Sigma) was used as the CG-specific enzyme substrate.

2.2.3.3 Gel electrophoretic analysis of crosslinked DNA/protein complexes

1 ng of (γ^{32} P)-5'- end labelled CNG hemimethylated 21-mer duplex DNA (50,000 cpm) was incubated with 2.5 µg of protein (fractions across the MonoQ gradient), 2 µg (poly dI-dC).(poly dI-dC) and 10 µl of buffer M⁺ in a total volume of 30 µl and kept on ice for 10 min. The mixture was transferred onto a piece of Parafilm kept on ice and irradiated for 20 min with a 15 watt UVGL 58 (UVP) germicidal lamp at 254 nm (short wavelength) held at a distance of 4 cm. 2 µl of 100 mM MgCl₂ and 2 µl of 100 mM CaCl₂ and 1unit of DNase I were added, mixed thoroughly and incubated at 37°C for 30 min. and the reaction terminated by addition of SDS sample buffer. After boiling for 2 m., the mixture was loaded onto a 7.5% SDS/polyacrylamide gel and electrophoresed at 40 mA constant current for 4.5 hours. The gel was fixed with 7% acetic acid for 15 min, dried at 70°C under vacuum and autoradiographed.

2.2.4 Target specificity of methyltransferase

2.2.4.1 In vitro methylation and methylated target sequence analysis

The unmethylated strand of the hemimethylated 41 and/or 42mer was end labelled at the 5' terminus by using γ -[³²P] ATP and T4 polynucleotide kinase. The reaction was terminated by incubating the mix at 65°C for 15 min and annealed to the complementary methylated strand. The annealed products were purified from unincorporated ATP using a Chromaspin 10 spun column (Clonetech,USA). The á

annealed products were further separated on a 20% acrylamide gel, the oligo band was cut from the gel and eluted by a crush and soak method (Maniatis *et al* 1989). The final pellet was dissolved in distilled water.

Typically, 5-10 μ l (10 to 15 ng) of the radiolabelled oligo duplex was methylated with 15 units of the CNG enzyme or a vast excess of the CG enzyme in the presence of cold AdoMet (New England Biolabs, USA) at 30°C for 8 hrs. The methylated products were phenol-chloroform extracted twice and ethanol precipitated. The terminally labeled oligonucleotides were dissolved in sterile distilled water at 20,000 to 50,000 cpm / μ l as determined by Cerenkov counting.

2.2.4.2 Maxam-Gilbert sequencing of the methylated products

Chemical cleavage and sequencing reactions were performed as described by Maxam and Gilbert (1980). The four base-specific cleavage reactions were carried out as follows:

G reaction:

5 μ l radiolabeled DNA were mixed with 4 μ l sonicated salmon sperm DNA (sssDNA, 1 μ g/ μ l) and 190 μ l DMS buffer (Section 2.1. σ). The mixture was chilled to 0°C and 5 μ l of 10% DMS (dimethyl sulphate, Aldrich) were added, mixed and incubated for 5 min at 20°C. To stop the reaction 50 μ l of DMS stop solution (Section 2.1. σ) were added, followed by 750 μ l ethanol and incubation on dry ice.

A + G reaction:

10 μ l radiolabelled DNA were mixed with 4 μ l sssDNA (1 μ g/ μ l) and 10 μ l dH₂O and chilled to 0°C. 25 μ l formic acid (98%) were added and incubated for 4 min at 20°C.

59

The reaction was stopped by addition of 200 μ l hydrazine stop solution (Section 2.1.6), followed by 750 μ l ethanol and incubation on dry ice.

C + T reaction:

10 μ l radiolabelled DNA were mixed with 4 μ l sssDNA (1 μ g/ μ l) and 10 μ l dH₂O and chilled to 0°C. 30 μ l hydrazine (99%, Eastman Kodak, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.) were added and incubated 7 min at 20°C. The reaction was stopped by addition of 200 μ l hydrazine stop solution, followed by 750 μ l ethanol and incubation on dry ice.

C reaction:

5 μ I radiolabelled DNA were mixed with 4 μ I sssDNA (1 μ g/ μ I) and 15 μ I NaCl (5 M) and chilled to 0°C. 30 μ I hydrazine were added and incubated 5 min at 20°C. The reaction was stopped by addition of 200 μ I hydrazine stop solution, followed by 750 μ I ethanol and incubation on dry ice.

All four reactions were then processed in the same way.

The DNA was pelleted by centrifugation at 12,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C, the supernatant was removed to the appropriate waste bottle and the DNA dissolved in 300 μ l 0.3 M sodium acetate (pH 5.4). The solution was ethanol precipitated and the pellet subsequently washed with 98% ethanol and 70% ethanol. After drying the DNA in a rotary vacuum lyophilizer (Jouan RC10.10.), it was dissolved in 100 μ l piperidine (1M). Cleavage of the sugar-phosphate chain of the DNA was carried out for 30 min at 90°C. The samples were then lyophilized to dryness, dissolved in 20 μ l H₂O, transferred to a fresh tube and once more lyophilized in a rotary vacuum lyophilizer. This step was repeated until all piperidine was removed (smell test!!). The DNA was then dissolved in 10 μ l sequencing gel-loading buffer (Section 2.1.8) of which 3-5 μ l were used for separation on a 20% sequencing gel.

2.2.4.3 Sequencing gel

Denaturing polyacrylamide gels (0.2 mm thick) were used for the separation of the Maxam-Gilbert sequencing reaction. 50 ml of a 20% gel was made by mixing 9.5 g of acrylamide, 0.5 g of N,N'-methylenebisacrylamide, 5 ml of 10x TBE buffer and 24 g of urea. The solution was filtered through a nitrocellulose filter to remove any undissolved particles and polymerisation was initiated by the addition of 200 μ l 10% ammonium persulfate and 50 μ l TEMED. After complete polymerization (1 hour) the gel was assembled onto the electrophoresis apparatus and pre-run at 30 mA for 30 min in TBE buffer. The heat denatured samples were loaded and electrophoresis was carried out at 50 watt for the desired time. Upon completion of the run (as monitored by the migration of the two dyes in the loading buffer) the gel plates were separated and the wet gel was covered by Saranwrap (Dow Chemical Co., USA) and exposed to Hyperfilm (Amersham, UK) at -70°C.

2.2.5 Nucleic acids extraction and purification from plant tissue

2.2.5.1 Extraction and purification of plant DNA

Young plant shoot apices were harvested and quick frozen in liquid nitrogen. The tissue was grounded with liquid nitrogen to powder in a chilled mortar and pestle. Equal volume of hot 2 X CTAB was added to the tissue and mixed. Equal volume of chloroform/isoamylalcohol (24:1) was added to the above and mixed thoroughly and gently to form an emulsion. The emulsion was centrifuged and aqueous phase collected in a centrifuge tube. 1/5th volume of 5% CTAB solution was added and mixed gently. Name and a set of the

Another chloroform/isoamylalcohol extraction was done and the aqueous phase was collected. Equal volume of the CTAB precipitate (Section 2.1.6) was added and mixed gently. At this stage the nucleic acids come out as a precipitate. The precipitated DNA was dissolved in high salt TE (Section 2.1.6) and ethanol precipitated. CsCl purification of the DNA was done as described in Section 2.2.1.12. The DNA-CsCl solution was dialysed against TE (Section 2.1.6) and stored at 4°C. The purity of the DNA was estimated by measuring A260/A280 and electrophoresis on a 0.5% agarose-TBE gel.

2.2.5.2 Extraction of RNA from plant tissue

Young plant shoot apices or tissues were harvested and quick frozen in liquid nitrogen. The tissue was ground to powder with liquid nitrogen in a chilled mortar and pestle. One ml of Solution D (Section 2.1.6) was added for each gram of tissue and was shaken. The following chemicals were added in a sequential manner with shaking (1). 2 M sodium acetate 0.2 ml/gm (2). Water saturated phenol 1.0 ml/gm and (3). chloroform:isoamyl alcohol 0.4 ml / gm of starting materials. After a vigorous shaking the material was kept on ice for 15 min. The mixture was centrifuged at 10000 x g for 20 min at 4°C. The pellet was collected and given several (at least 3) washes with 2.5 M of sodium acetate at pH 5.2. The final pellet was washed with 70 % ethanol and air dried. The RNA pellet was dissolved in sterile DEPC treated water and was kept frozen at -80 °C.

2.2.5.3 Poly A+ RNA fraction

A gram of oligo dT was resuspended in 0.1 N NaOH. The matrix was poured into a sterile disposable plastic syringe whose bottom was plugged with sterile glass

wool. The matrix was washed twice with three column volume of water followed by column loading buffer (Section 2.1.6) till the elutant's pH was about 8.0. The total RNA was heated to 65°C and cooled to RT before addition of equal column vol. of 2X loading buffer. The RNA solution was applied to the column and the elutant was collected, heated to 65°C, cooled to RT and was reapplied again. The matrix was washed with 10 column volume of 1 X Column loading buffer to get rid of the unbound RNA. Three column volume of elution buffer was applied to the column and fractions of 0.5 ml was collected. The fraction containing RNA was pooled and the NaCl conc. was adjusted to 500 mM and the above process was repeated once again. The final Poly A+ RNA fractions were pooled and ethanol precipitated. The final pellet was washed with 70% ethanol and air dried. The RNA pellet was dissolved in sterile DEPC treated water and was kept frozen at -80°C. The purity of RNA was determined by formaldehyde-agarose-MOPS gel electrophoresis (Section 2.2.5.4).

2.2.5.4 Electrophoresis of RNA in formaldehyde gel

For each 100 ml of 1% formaldehyde agarose gel, a gram of agarose was taken with 10 ml of MOPS 10X (Section 2.1.6) and 73 ml of water. After the agarose is dissolved in microwave, it was allowed to cool to 55°C and 17 ml of formaldehyde was added to it. The gel was cast in a fume hood and allowed to settle for 30 min. RNA samples were prepared (3-5 μ g of Poly A+ RNA, 12.5 μ l of deionised formamide, 10X MOPS 2.5 μ l, formaldehyde 4 μ l, water up to 25 μ l), denatured at 65°C for 5 min. and kept on ice. The electrophoresis buffer was MOPS (3-[N-Morphalino]propanesulphonic acid). The samples were mixed with loading dye (Section 2.1.6) and loaded onto the gel. The electrophoresis was carried out at 80 to 100 volts till the bromophenol blue dye was about a cm from the bottom of the gel. The gel was directly

processed for northern blotting or was stained with ethidium bromide (0.5 μ g/ ml in 10 mM ammonium acetate) for 30 min followed by destaining in sterile water.

2.2.6 Construction of cDNA libraries

2.2.6.1 Denaturation of RNA with methyl mercury hydroxide

 $5 \ \mu g$ of undegraded poly A+ RNA was taken in an microcentrifuge tube. The final volume was adjusted to 20 μ l and was denatured at 65°C for 5 min. After cooling the RNA to room temperature (RT), 2 μ l of 100 mM methyl mercury hydroxide (MeHg) was added and incubated at RT for another 1 min. To the RNA MeHg, 4 μ l of 700 mM β mercaptoethanol was added. The tube was left at RT for another 5 min. This RNA was now ready for 1st strand cDNA synthesis. Due to the toxicity of MeHg only the required amount was used at any time and the used waste was treated with DTT before disposal. All the manipulations were carried out in a fume hood.

2.2.6.2 First strand cDNA synthesis

To construct the cDNA library a commercial cDNA synthesis and cloning kit (cat no : 200400, 237211) from Stratagene (USA) was used. The steps followed are summarised below. To the above denatured RNA mix, 21.5 μ l of 2 x reaction mix (Section 2.1.6) was added and mixed. After 5 min., 2.5 μ l of Superscript RNAse H⁻ was added and mixed thoroughly. From the above mix 5 μ l was aliquoted to another microcentrifuge tube and 0.5 μ l of γ -[³²P] ATP (800 Ci/mmol) was added. Both the microcentrifuge tubes were incubated at 37°C for an hour. The radioactive sample was stored at -20°C for analysis and the non-radioactive sample was processed for 2nd strand cDNA synthesis.

2.2.6.3 Second strand cDNA synthesis

All the steps for 2nd strand synthesis were carried out on ice. To the non -radioactive tube the following components are added in order: 40 µl of 10 X second strand synthesis buffer, 6 µl of second strand nucleotide mix, 288.1 µl of sterile water, 1 µl of γ -[³²P] ATP (800 Ci/mMol, Amersham cat no : PB10384), 2 µl of RNase H (1.1 u/µl), 5.7 µl, 13.2 µl of DNA pol I (7.6 u/µl). The total reaction volume was 400 µl. After mixing, the microcentrifuge tube was incubated at 16°C for 2.5 h. The mix was transferred on ice and the cDNAs were phenol/chloroform extracted and ethanol precipitated overnight at -20°C. The cDNA was pelleted at 14000 rpm at 4°C for an hour. The pellet was washed in 70 % ethanol, air-dried and resuspended in 45 µl of water. 3 µl of the 2nd strand synthesis product was kept for analysis. At this point the first strand and 2nd strand synthesis products were checked by alkaline agarose electrophoresis (Section 2.1.6) along with the radioactive λ HE marker.

2.2.6.4 Blunting the cDNA termini

To the 42 μ l of the second strand synthesis product the following were added and mixed in the following order. 5.0 μ l of buffer 3 (Section 2.1.6), 2.5 μ l of blunting dNTPs (2.1.6), 1.0 μ l (1.0 u) of Klenow DNA polymerase. The mix was incubated at 37°C for exactly 30 min. After 30 min, the microcentrifuge tube was transferred to ice and the cDNAs were phenol/chloroform extracted and ethanol precipitated overnight at -20°C.

The cDNA was pelleted at 14000 rpm at 4°C for an hour. The pellet was washed in 70 % ethanol and air-dried.

2.2.6.5 Ligating *Eco*RI adapters

The pellet was resuspended in 7 μ l of *Eco*RI adapter (checked with a Geiger counter). To the microcentrifuge the following components were added in the following order: 1.0 μ l of 10 X buffer 3, 1.0 μ l of 10 mM rATP, 1.0 μ l (4 Wess unit) of T⁴ DNA ligase. The components were spun down and incubated at 8°C overnight. The reaction was stopped with heat inactivation of the ligase at 70°C for 30 min.

2.2.6.6 Kinasing the *Eco*RI ends

After cooling down the microcentrifuge to RT these components were added in the following order. 1.0 μ l of buffer 3, 2.0 μ l of 10 mM rapt, 6.0 μ l of sterile water, 1.0 μ l (10 u) of polynucleotide kinase. The microcentrifuge was incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The reaction was stopped with heat inactivation at 70°C for 30 min.

2.2.6.7 XhoI digestion

The microcentrifuge was briefly centrifuged and these components were added in the following order. 10 X buffer XI 5 μ l, water 22 μ l, *Xho* I 3 μ l (40 u/ μ l). The incubation was done at 37°C for 1.5 hours.

2.2.6.8 Size fractionation of cDNA

 $5 \mu l$ of 10 X SET (Section 2.1.6) was added to the digestion. A Sephacyl 400 spun column was used at 400 X g for 2 min. to size fractionate the products. This process was repeated two more times. One tenth of the eluant was run on a 5% non-denaturing polyacrylamide gel with radiolabeled marker as standard. The eluants were phenol/chloroform extracted and ethanol precipitated overnight at -20°C. The cDNA was pelleted at 14000 rpm at 4°C for an hour. The pellet was washed in 70 % ethanol, air dried. The pellet was dissolved in 3-10 μ l of sterile water. A quantitative dot assay (Section 2.2.1.8) was done on all the fractions to estimate the cDNA concentration.

2.2.6.9 Ligating cDNA into Uni-ZAP XR vector arm

To the microcentrifuge tube these components were added in the following order: $0.5 \ \mu$ l of 10 X buffer 3, $0.5 \ \mu$ l of 10 mM rATP, $1.0 \ \mu$ l ($1.0 \ \mu$ g) of vector arm, 100 ng of cDNA, water up to 4.5 μ l and finally 0.5 μ l (4 Weiss unit) of T4 DNA ligase. The ligation mix was mixed gently, centrifuged briefly and incubated for 16 hours at 12°C.

2.2.6.10 Packaging

The freeze thaw and sonic extracts were kept on dry ice. A μ l of ligation mix was added to the melted freeze thaw extract. Gentle mixing was done and 15 μ l of sonic extract was added to the tube. The contents were gently pipeted and mixed well. A quick spin was given and the tube was left at 22°C for exactly 2 hours. 500 μ l of SM (Section 2.1.6) and a drop of chloroform was added to the tube and the content was mixed and kept at 4°C for titering.

2.2.6.11 Plating and titering

A freshly grown XL1Blue MRF² colony was inoculated in 50 ml of LB supplemented with 10 mM MgSO₄. The culture was grown at 37°C at 225 rpm in a shaker for 6 hours. The bacterial culture was pelleted at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the cells were suspended and diluted to a concentration of A600 to 0.5 in 10 mM sterile MgSO₄. These cells are stored at 4°C.

A serial dilution of packaged library was made with SM (Section 2.1.6) and 10 μ l was taken and added to 200 μ l of the bacteria. The tube was mixed and incubated at 37°C for 20 min for the phage to infect the host. The content was added to 3 ml of top agar at 45°C, mixed and plated on 2 day old bottom agar (Section 2.1.6) plates (90 mm). The inverted plate was incubated at 37°C for 8 hours and the efficiency of the library was calculated as follows:

Number of plaques x dilution factor x total packaging volume (1000 µl) Total number of micrograms packaged x number of µl plated

2.2.7 Screening of the libraries and purification of recombinant phage

2.2.7.1 Plaque lifts

Plates were prepared as outlined in Section 2.2.6.11 Plates with a diameter of 130 mm were used in primary screens of a library and 90/130 mm diameter plates were

67

used for all subsequent rounds of screening. In the primary screens 5 x 10^4 plaque forming units (pfu)/plate were used. A much lower number, approximately 20-2000 pfu, were used for subsequent rounds.

Plates were chilled at 4°C for 30-60 minutes to allow the top layer of agar to harden before plaque lifts were attempted. Meanwhile, the appropriate number of nylon membranes (Hybond-N+, Amersham International plc., Amersham, UK) were labelled individually and marked asymmetrically in three locations with a permanent marker.

A filter was laid carefully onto each plate from the centre outward, so that it made direct contact with the plaques. The position of the reference points on the filter was recorded onto the bottom of the plate and after 60 seconds the first filter was peeled off the plate with a pair of blunt-ended forceps. When duplicate lifts were made, the second filter was left on the plate for a time duration of two minutes before peeling.

After its removal from the plate, each filter was placed with DNA side up, for four min onto two sheets of Whatman 3MM paper soaked in denaturation solution (0.5 N NaOH, 1.5 M NaCl). Then, the filters were carefully drained of excess solution and transferred to two sheets of 3MM paper soaked in neutralisation solution (0.5 M Tris-HCl; pH 7.5, 1.5 M NaCl) for a further four minutes. Finally, the filters were rinsed for five minutes in 2 x SSC and left, DNA side up, on Whatmann 3MM paper to dry.

All the nylon filters were alkali fixed with 0.05 N NaOH for 20 min, rinsed with 5 X SSPE and were air-dried.

Filters were hybridised in a solution which contained the appropriate [³²P]-labelled probe as described in Section 2.2.8.1.

2.2.7.2 Selection of bacteriophage λ plaques

When heterologous probes were used, filters were washed in 2 X SSPE, 0.1% SDS for five minutes at 50°C. At this stage, the filters were monitored, if more than 50 cpm were recorded on a Geiger counter the filters were washed for a further five minutes with a 2°C increase in temperature. Once, the cpm had fallen to about 20, filters were wrapped in clingfilm and autoradiographed at -70°C. In cases where the ratio of the background to specific signal was high, filters were washed again in 1 X SSPE, 0.1% SDS at 50°C for five to fifteen minutes. For homologous screening, the protocol from Sambrook *et al.* (1989) was followed.

For oligonucleotide screening of the library a quaternary alkylammonium (tetramethylammonium chloride) based hybridisation solution (Section 2.1.6) was used. The hybridisation was performed at 38°C for 16 h in a waterbath, the blots were washed with 2 X SSPE, 0.1% SDS for 5 min at RT as described above. Care was taken not to wash off the probe from the target by slow increase in temperature.

The pattern of dots produced on the film, by hybridisation of plaque DNA with a probe, were aligned with their corresponding position on the plate with the help of the reference marks on the filter and plate. Plaques of interest were removed from initial rounds of screening with the wide end of a pasteur pipette or a cut 1 ml disposable tip. In cases where individual plaques were well spaced apart, it was sufficient to use a sterile toothpick. The agar plug or toothpick was transferred to a 1.5 ml microfuge tube

which contained 1 ml of phage buffer (2.1.6) and 50 μ l of chloroform, vortexed briefly and left at room temperature for one hour to allow the phage to diffuse out into the solution. The phage suspension was titered as described in Section 2-2.6.11. The process of screening was repeated with a lower plaque density per plate until plaque purity was attained. This typically took three to four rounds of screening.

2.2.7.3 Preparation of plate lysate stocks

An innoculum of 10^5 pfu was used to produce confluent lysis of a bacterial lawn grown on an 90 mm diameter plate. Phage were eluted from the agar by the addition of 5 ml of phage buffer to each plate, these were left on a rocker at 4°C overnight. The next day the bacteriophage suspension was recovered into a sterile 10 ml polypropylene tube and each plate was rinsed with a further 1 ml of phage buffer. A volume of 0.3% (v/v) chloroform was added to each suspension, vortexed and incubated at room temperature for 15 minutes. Bacterial cell debris was removed from the suspension by centrifugation at 3000 rpm in JA 20 (Beckman) for ten minutes. Then the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube, chloroform was added to 0.3% (v/v) to prevent any bacterial growth and the lysate was titered. Phage lysates were stored at 4°C.

2.2.7.4 Purification of recombinant bacteriophage DNA

Magic lambda DNA purification kit from Promega (USA) was routinely used for recombinant phage DNA purification. The steps followed are briefly described here. Typically three 130 mm plates, each with 70,000 plaques are used for λ DNA preparation. Each plate was covered with 10 ml of SM and was shaken overnight in the

70

AL BRIEF

「「「「「「「」」」「「」」」「「」」」」」

いい いっている ちょうちょう あんでい

時間にいる

والموالية والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع

cold room. Next day the diffused phage were collected in a 50 ml tube and was spun at 5-8000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C in a JA 20 (Beckman, USA) rotor. The supernatant was collected in another fresh tube. 0.3% (v/v) chloroform was added to it and mixed gently. This lysate is now ready for either storage at 4°C or is used for DNA extraction. To get rid of bacterial nucleic acids 40 µl of nuclease mix (DNAse 10mg/ml and RNAsc 10mg/ml) was added. The tube was incubated at 37°C for 30 min. For each 10 mi of nuclease-treated lysate, 4 ml of phage precipitant (Section 2.1.6) was added and mixed properly. The tube was incubated on ice for 30 min and spun at 10,000 rpm for 15 min at 4°C. The supernatant was discarded. The phage pellet was resuspended in 1 ml of phage buffer (Section 2.1.6). The microcentrifuge tube was spun for 1 min at 14000 rpm. The supernatant was collected in two microcentrifuge tubes. To each tube a ml of thoroughly resuspended purification resin was added. The mix was loaded to a 5 ml disposable syringe fitted to a Magic mini column (Promega, USA). The resin was gently pushed in to the mini column using a strile syringe and plunger. The syringe was detached and the plunger was removed. The empty syringe was again fixed to the mini column. The resin was washed with 3-5 ml of 80% isopropanol. A brief spin was given to the mini column to get rid of the residual isopropanol. The mini column was transferred to a new micro centrifuge tube and 100 µl of sterile hot water (80°C) was added to the resin. The assembly was immediately centrifuged at 14000 rpm for 1 min. The DNA was collected from the microfuge tube.

2.2.8 Transfer and detection of nucleic acids

2.2.8.1 Radiolabelling of DNA fragment

The Megaprime DNA labelling system from Amersham (RPN 1606) was used for the radioactive labelling of probes for hybridisation. 5 μ l of primer solution

71

いいできょう 日後にいい

の「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」というで、「「」」」という

「三丁」の書にきていたのである

(containing random nonomer primers) and water to a final reaction volume of 50 μ l were added to 50 ng of purified fragment DNA. The DNA was denatured for 5 min in a boiling water bath. Subsequently 10 μ l of Megaprime reaction buffer (containing dATP, dGTP, dTTP, MgCl₂, 2-mercaptoethanol and Tris-HCl buffer [pH 7.5]), 5 μ l [α -3²P]dCTP (3,000 Ci/mmole, 10 mCi/ml) and 2 μ l Klenow enzyme (1 unit/ μ l) were added and the reaction incubated for 30 min at 37°C.

2.2.8.2 Removal of unincorporated nucleotides from radiolabelled DNA

Chromaspin-10 columns (Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA) were used to remove free radio label from radioactive labelled DNA as described in Section 2.2.1.3. The radioactively labelled sample was collected in an Eppendorf tube at the bottom of the column whereas the unincorporated nucleotides remained in the column. The specific activity of the radiolabelled sample was calculated by comparison of the radioactivity before and after removal of the free nucleotides.

2.2.8.3 Southern blot and hybridization

A combined vacuum/alkaline blot method was used to transfer DNA from agarose gels to nylon membranes. A vacuum blotting apparatus from Hybaid (Teddington, Middx.) was used to perform the alkaline Southern blot. A piece of Whatman 3MM filter paper and a piece of nylon membrane (Hybond N+, Amersham) were cut slightly bigger than the gel to be blotted and pre-wetted in 0.4 M NaOH. The paper was placed on top of the porous plate of the blotting device followed by the nylon membrane and followed by the rubber gasket, which was cut with an aperture

72

States Maria

うちになっていていたのできたなないないでないい

slightly smaller than the gel to be transferred. The agarose gel was briefly soaked in 0.4 M NaOH and then placed on the nylon membrane, avoiding trapping any air bubbles between gel and membrane. The lid was then placed onto the unit and tightened by turning the four levers into their locking positions. The vacuum was then applied and the transfer buffer (0.4 M NaOH) poured in the chamber so that the gel was completely immersed. The vacuum was reduced by a valve to 80 cm of water and the transfer time was 30 min. After the transfer was completed the nylon membrane was neutralised by washing in distilled water and 2 X SSPE buffer.

Southern blots were prehybridized in hybridisation buffer (Section 2.1.6) containing 100 μ g/ml heat denatured sonicated salmon sperm DNA for 1 -2 hours at 65°C. The heat denatured probe (1 - 5 pg/ml hybridisation buffer, 10⁸-10⁹ cpm/ μ g) was added and incubated for 12 - 16 hours at 65°C in a shaking water bath. The filter was washed twice in 2 X SSPE, 0.1% SDS for 15 min at room temperature and subsequently twice in 0.1 X SSPE, 0.1% SDS at 65°C for 15 min The membrane was then autoradiographed for the desired time.

If the blot was subjected to a hybridisation with a second probe the membrane was not allowed to dry during or after hybridisation and washing. The blot was stripped of the first probe by pouring a boiling solution of 0.5% SDS on the membrane and allowing it to cool to RT.

2.2.8.4 Northern blotting and hybridisation

RNA from the formaldehyde gel was transferred by the capillary blotting method. The buffer used was 20 X SSPE. An overnight transfer to Hybord N was

73

and the second se

100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100

74

routinely done. The blots were gently washed with 2 X SSPE and air-dried. RNA was fixed to the membrane by baking at 80°C for two hours. The hybridisation and washing protocols and conditions were identical to the Southern blot.

2.2.9 Generation of clones for sequencing by directed deletions

Erase-a-Base system from Promega was routinely used for generating nested deletion from one end of the cloned DNA. The basic steps are as follows.

2.2.9.1 Restriction digestion of plasmid DNA

Typically 5-7 μ g of the plasmid was taken and restricted with two restriction enzymes from one end (either 5' or 3') of the insert. One of the enzyme produces a 5' overhang and the other either a blunt end or a 3' overhang. The 5' overhang enzyme must be towards the vector thus protecting the primer binding site and the other enzyme must be close to the insert which it is desired to delete. A reaction volume of 50 μ l was always preferred with two enzymes with compatible reaction buffer and incubation temperature. If the enzymes have different salt requirements then the lower salt buffer was added first and after the first digest the salt concentration was adjusted for the 2nd enzyme to work. After 2 to 3 hours incubation the digestion of the plasmid was checked on a gel. The rest of the digest was phenol chloroform extracted and ethanol precipitated. After a 70% ethanol wash the plasmid pellet was air-dried.

2.2.9.2 Exo III digestion, ligation and transformation

The plasmid pellet was thoroughly resuspended in Exo III 1 X buffer (Section 2.1.6). In the meantime, 7.5 μ l of S1 nuclease mix (Section 2.1.6) was added to the appropriate numbers of tubes which were kept on ice. The DNA was warmed up to 37°C in a water bath and 500-600 unit of Exo III was mixed rapidly. After a 20 s lag period, 2.5 μ l of the sample was pipetted out at 30 s intervals and mixed into the S1 nuclease mix tube. After all the samples were taken out, the tubes were left at RT for 30 min. 1 μ l of S1 stop buffer was added to each tube. The S1 was heat inactivated at 70°C for 10 min. At this point the Exo III digestion was checked by electrophoresis of 2 μ l of the above samples on 1% agarose TBE gel. To each sample 1 μ l of Klenow mix (Section 2.1.6) was added to each tube and incubated for 5 min at 37°C. Then 1 μ l of dNTP mix was added to each tube and mixed. Ligation was continued at 16°C overnight. Next day, *E. coli* cells were transformed as described in the Section 2.2.1.17.

2.2.10 Cloning and characterisation of CWG islands

2.2.10.1 Isolation and cloning of PTFs

Routinely, 300-500 μ g of CsCl purified pea nuclear DNA was digested to completion with *Pst*I restriction enzyme. The ethanol precipitated DNA was dissolved in TE and electrophoresed on a 1% agarose gel along with 100 bp ladder (Life Technologies Inc). A slit was made in the lane at the position of DNA of 90-100 bp and a piece of DE81 (Whatman) paper (0.5 x 0.5 cm) was inserted. DNA fragments up to 350 bp were electrophoresed directly onto DE81 paper (as detected visually from the 100 bp ladder lane) which was transferred to a 1.5 ml microcentrifuge tube and the bound DNA fragments were eluted as described in 2.2.1.5a. The purified DNA was resuspended in 30 μ l of TE and passed through a Chromaspin 30 (Clontech) column to remove any small particles of paper and remaining salt. The purified PTF fragments were phenol chloroform extracted and ethanol precipitated and cloned into *Pst*I digested, dephosphorylated pBlueScript KSII (+) vector. These plasmids were maintained in *E. coli* host XL1 Blue MRF' (Stratagene, USA)

2.2.10.2 Purification and analysis of HLFs and PLFs

Typically 20-25 µg of CsCl purified DNA was digested to completion either with *Pst*I or *Hpa*II restriction enzyme and end labelled as described above. The ethanol precipited DNA was dissolved in TE buffer and separated on a 1% low melting point (LMP) agarose gel in TAE buffer (40 mM Tris-acetate, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0). The high molecular weight DNA band was cut from the gel and washed twice with β agarase buffer (10 mM Bis-Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 6.5). The slice was melted at 65° and incubated with 5-10 unit of β agarase (New England Biolabs) at 42°C for 10 to 16 hours. The DNA was isolated by phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation. The *Hpa*II large fragments (HLFs) and *Pst*I large fragments (PLFs) were further digested with restriction enzymes and, in some cases, this second digestion was followed by relabelling of the fragments to produce, so-called, double labelled fragments. In order to check complete digestion an internal or parallel control of plasmid DNA was used. After electrophoresis, the quantification of labelled DNA was done using a Fujix BAS 1000 phosphoimager. 「「「「「「「」」」」」

「「「「「「「「」」」」」

一部の一部に、1995年の「日本の一部では1995年の日本の

2.2.10.3 *In vitro* methylation of reporter gene constructs and transient gene expression assays

Prokaryotic DNA methyltransferases were used according to the manufacturers' instructions. The pea CWG methyltransferase was purified as previously described (Pradhan and Adams, 1995) and used to methylate plasmid DNA by overnight incubation at 30°C in the presence of 0.5 mM AdoMet. Methylation of plasmids were checked with corresponding restriction enzymes. The DNA was repurified and the amounts quantified using a microfluorometer (Hoefer Scientific Instruments) prior to use in transfection.

2.2.10.3 Plant growth and protoplast isolation

Phaseolus vulgaris L cv. tendergreen plants were grown for 10-15 days in continuous white light provided by warm white fluorescent tubes at a fluence rate of 10 μ mol m⁻² s⁻¹. Plants were transferred to dark for 2 days (dark adapted). All further steps, prior to culture of protoplasts were performed under a green safe light. The upper surfaces of primary leaves were rubbed with alumina which was subsequently removed by washing thoroughly in distilled water. Leaves were floated, (upper side down) on 0.8% cellulase R10, 0.25% macerozyme R10, (both from Yalkult Honsha, Nishinomiya, Japan) in culture buffer, (0.4 M mannitol with CPW salts – Power & Chapman, 1985) and 50 μ g ml⁻¹ ampicillin, pH 5.7) for 20 h at 22°C in the dark. Protoplasts were released from leaves by brief, gentle agitation and cells were filtered though one layer of muslin and a steel sieve, (70 μ m pore size). Protoplasts were 中国の支援連邦ない

allowed to pellet under gravity on ice for 1–1.5 hours after which they were washed once or twice in cold 0.4 M mannitol, CPW salts pH 5.7.

2.2.10.4 Electroporation and culture of protoplasts

Protoplasts were resuspended in electroporation buffer (0.4 M mannitol, 4 mM MES pH 5.7, 20 mM KCl) at 1-3 x 10^6 cells/ml. Aliquots of 0.5 ml were dispensed into cuvettes on ice and 25 µg of plasmid DNA were added in less than 30 µl. Cells were electroporated with a single pulse at a capacitance of 100 µF and a field strength of 325 V/cm. Cells were returned to ice for 5 min. Aliquots of 200 µl were added to 800 µl of culture buffer (0.4 M mannitol, CPW salts, 50 µg ml⁻¹ ampicillin, pH 5.7). Cells were cultured in 24 well culture plates for 20 h in white light as above at a fluence rate of 80 µmol m⁻² s⁻¹. Protoplasts were pelleted at 100 g for 5 min and were resuspended in 50 µl of 20 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 2 mM MgCl₂. After freezing at -80° and heating at 65°C for 15 min, debris was removed by centrifugation at 14,000 g for 5 min. CAT activity was assayed by the method of Seed and Sheen (1988) using 40 µl of extract for all constructs apart from 35SCAT where 40 µl of a 1/100 dilution of the extract was used. The electroporation was carried out by Dr. Nigel Urwin.

2.2.10.4 Chimaeric promoter CAT constructs

pCAMVCN (Pharmacia) is a 35S-CAT construct containing a 400 bp cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter fused to the coding region of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene (CAT) of Tn9 and the termination sequence of the nopaline synthase gene (NOS). An *rbcS-CAT* construct containing a promoter fragment (-1433 bp to +26 bp) generated from an *EcoRI–KpnI* digest of the *rbcS2* promoter was cloned into pUC19. The promoter was re-isolated as an *EcoRI–Bam*HI fragment, which was then cloned into pBluescript SKII-. The *XbaI–Bam*HI (CAT-NOS) fragment of pCAMVCN was then cloned into this to give pRBCSCAT2.

Both the constructs were made and supplied by Drs. Nigel Urwin and Garath. I. Jenkins, IBLS, University of Glasgow.

2.2.11 Construction of genomic library and isolation of m5C MTase gene promoter

P. sativum genomic high molecular genomic DNA was prepared by the CTAB method (2.2.5.1) and a genomic library of partial *Sau*3AI (0.01 u/µg of DNA at 37°C for 0.5 h) fragments (partially filled with dATP and dGTP) were ligated to *Xho* I digested partially filled λ FIX (Stratagene) vector arms. The ligation, packaging and titering was done as described in Section 2.2.6.9-11.

The 5' end of the pea MTase cDNA (the 825 bp *Eco*RI-*Eco*RI fragment of clone RP23-1) was used to screen a library of 3.5×10^6 primary plaques by hybridisation according to Sambrook *et al* (1989). Clone F 3.1 was digested with *KpnI-XbaI* to give a 3.5 kbp fragment which was cloned in to *KpnI-XbaI* digested pGEM 7Zf (+). いいたが、「「「「「「「「」」」」

2.2.12 N terminal sequencing of proteins

2.2.12.1 Preparation of the gel and protein separation

Proteins for sequencing were separated using SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis as described in Applied Biosystem user bulletin no. 25 (1986). The lower tris (4X) was made by dissolving 36.34 g of tris and 0.8 g of SDS in 150 ml of water. The solution was titrated to pH 8.8 with 6N HCl and the final volume was adjusted to 200 ml. The upper Tris (4X) was made by dissolving 12.11 g of Tris and 0.8 g of SDS in 150 ml of water. The pH was titrated to 6.8 with 6N HCl and the final volume was adjusted to 200 ml. Easy gel, acrylamide gel solution (29:1) was purchased from Scotlab, UK. A 7.0% resolving and 3.6% stacking gel was prepared using lower Tris 4X as described in Section 2 2.1.10. The gel was allowed to age overnight at 4°C. The upper electrode buffer was upper Tris 4X with 0.05 mM glutathione. A pre-run was done at 15-45 milliamp constant current with only the dye till the dye front was about to touch the resolving gel. At this point the upper chamber buffer was replaced with Tris-gly-SDS buffer (Section 2.1.6) with 7 mM sodium thio glycolate. The samples were boiled with equal volume of SDS sample loading buffer (Section 2.1.6) for 3 min and loaded onto the gel. Rainbow protein molecular wt markers (2.1.6) were used along side. The electrophoresis was resumed till the dye front moved to the bottom of the gel.

2.2.12.2 Blotting, staining and sequencing of the protein

Following a modification of the method of Matsuda (1987) it is possible to electroblot proteins/peptides onto PVDF membrane. The blotting was carried out in

80

CAPS buffer (Section 2.1.6). The PVDF membrane was pre-treated in 100% methanol for few seconds followed by a few seconds in 50% methanol/water and finally in electroblotting buffer. The gel was soaked for 15 min in blotting buffer with two changes of 250 ml of buffer. The blotting was carried out at RT for 2 hrs at 50V. After the electroblotting the proteins could be stained with Coommassie Blue R-250 (0.1% Coommassie Blue R-250 in 50% methanol) for 2 min with several changes of destain (50% v/v of methanol, 10% v/v of acetic acid) till the background is clear. The blot was rinsed with several changes of distilled water and air dried. The protein bands were cut and sequenced at the SERC protein sequencing facility, Aberdeen using a ABI 477A protein sequencer.

2.2.13 Automated diedeoxy sequencing of the plasmid DNA

2.2.13.1 Sequencing reaction

Plasmids are grown in XL1Blue MRF' host with ampicillin and tetracycline. Plasmid DNA was purified either by CsCl-EtBr gradient centrifugation or using a Qiagen tip. The Taq dyedeoxy terminator sequencing kit used was from Applied Biosystem Inc (USA, cat no 401113). Accurately 1-1.2 μ g of plasmid DNA was used for each sequencing reaction. A typical sequencing reaction consists of 1.0 μ g of the plasmid DNA, 5 picomole of primer (universal or reverse), 9.5 μ l of dyedeoxy reaction pre mix (Section 2.1.6) and sterile water up to a total volume of 20 μ l. Each reaction mix was covered with 100 μ l of mineral oil. The cycle sequencing reaction was carried out in a Perkin-Elmer Cetus thermal cycler model 480 with the following cycling parameters:

81

The state of the state of the state of the

とう ゆやった あてる 小菜 ちょう

Programme 1: Rapid thermal ramp to 96°C for 2 minutes

Programme 2: * 96 °C for 30 seconds

* Rapid thermal ramp to 50°C

* 50°C for 15 seconds

* Rapid thermal ramp to 60°C

* 60°C for four minutes

25 cycles total

Programme 3: Soak at 4°C

After the cycling reaction was over the products were purified by a modified phenol-chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation.

2.2.13.2 Purification of the extention products

To the 20 μ l of the extention products 80 μ l of sterile water was added. The products were removed to a new tube without the mineral oil. 100 μ l of phenol chloroform mix (ABI, USA) was added to each tube and vertexed. After a centrifugation at 14000 rpm the lower organic phage was discarded. Another 100 μ l of the phenol/chloroform mix was added and the above process repeated. The clear aqueous phase was taken to a new tube and DNA precipitation was done with 1/10 vol of sodium acetate pH 5.2 and 2.5 vol of ethanol. After a spin at 14000 rpm for 10 min the pellet was washed in 70% ethanol and air-dried. The air dried pellet was kept at -70 °C until use.

「京を読みたいない」で、「ないない」では、「ないないない」で、

1. S. C.

たちのたちを見ていた

83

Sequencing of extention products in ABI 373A automated

sequencer

2.2.13.3

Sequagel-6 from National Diagnostics, USA (cat no: EC - 836) was routinely used to cast the gel for DNA sequencing. The ratio of buffer reagent to monomer was 2:8. The gel was casted just after the addition of 0.8 ml of 10% ammonium persulphate per each 100 ml of the gel. After two hours the gel was pre-run for an hour with 1 X TBE (2.1.6). The samples were mixed with 3 μ l of formamide and denatured at 90°C for two minutes. The samples were quick chilled on ice. First the odd number wells were loaded and after a 5 minutes run the even number wells were loaded. The sequencing data was collected and stored in the work station.

2.2.14 Sequence analysis and assembly

2.2.14.1 Use of GCG package

Genetic Computer Group (GCG), Wisconsin sequence analysis package version 8.1 was used routinely for analysis of the sequence information. The generated sequences from both sense and anti-sense strand were fed by using Seqed. The contigs were established by GelAssemble. The programmes used for protein translation were Pepdata and Translate. Profile search was done by Motifs. Comparison of the sequences were done by Compare, DotPlot, BestFit and Gap. WordSearch was used for data base search. CG and CNG frequency was calculated by composition programme.

CHAPTER THREE

Purification and characterisation of cytosine DNA methyltransferases from pea

3.1 Introduction

The DNA of higher eukaryotes is methylated at carbon 5 of some cytosine residues. In vertebrates, 3 to 8% of cytosine residues are methylated (Shapiro, 1975), whereas in plants as many as 30% of the total cytosines are methylated (Adams and Burdon, 1985). The higher content of methylated cytosine in some plants could be partly attributed to the large genome which contains many repetitive DNA sequences. However, in the vertebrate genome 5-methylcytosine (5mC) is largely confined to CG dinucleotides, whereas in higher plants both CG dinucleotides and CNG trinucleotides are methylated (Gruenbaum *et al.*, 1981). In non-vascular plants, methylation appears to occur only at CNG trinucleotides (Belanger and Hepburn, 1990). Methylation of DNA in plants, as in vertebrates, is implicated in the regulation of gene expression (Finnegan *et al.*, 1993; Antequera and Bird, 1988); an effect that may be direct, through DNA:transcription factor interaction, or indirect via an alteration in chromatin structure (Razin and Cedar,1991; Lewis and Bird, 1991; Adams, 1990).

Plant methylases have been partially purified from pea (Yesufu et al, 1991), wheat (Theiss et al, 1987) and rice (Giordano et al, 1991). The wheat and rice enzymes have an

the second s

and the second second

apparent molecular weight of 55 kDa, with a possible breakdown product of 35 kDa for wheat methylase. The predicted translated sequence of the *Arabidopsis* enzyme encodes 1534 amino acids which would correspond to a protein of at least 150 kDa.

Sequence specificity of methylation in plants has been investigated *in vitro* for wheat, rice and pea by using partially purified enzymes with various DNA substrates. In wheat, 80% of C-G sequences, 60% of C-A and C-T sequences and 25 % of C-C sequences are found to be methylated (Theiss *et al*, 1987). Similar results were obtained for pea methyltransferase (Yesufu *et al*, 1991). Nearest-neighbour analysis of wheat germ DNA gives an estimation of 82% methylation for C-G and >80% methylation of CAG and CTG sequences confirming the authenticity of CG and CNG methylation in plants (Gruenbaum *et al.*, 1981). However, information about methylation of both di and trinucleotide sequences is incomplete.

Using synthetic oligonucleotide substrates, Houlston *et al* (1993) have indicated the possible existence of two different DNA methylases in pea and the affinity of the enzymes varied dramatically for the different substrates. Application of total crude methyltransferase to Q-Sepharose led to partial fractionation of activities as determined using substrates containing di- or trinucleotide target sites. Moreover, the relative activities with these substrates changed during purification, plant growth and on preincubating the enzyme at 35°C. Bezdek *et al* (1992) have presented evidence for the differential drug sensitivity of CG and CCG methylation in repetitive DNA sequences of *Nicotiana* which might imply the presence of more than one DNA methyltransferase in plants.

Refinements of previous purification methods (Yesufu *et al*, 1991, Houlston *et al*, 1993) have made possible the complete separation of two DNA methylases from pea shoot

一次になったいないないない

こことに、 シー・シー・ストロー 金属 ないたい たいかい たい 人名 いたまい

tips. The separated enzymes have been used to methylate synthetic DNA substrates *in vitro* and their target sequences were identified by Maxam-Gilbert chemical cleavage methods. One activity is specific for the dinucleotide 5'-CG-3' and the other methylates the trinucleotides 5'-CAG-3' and 5'-CTG-3'. Both the CG and CAG/CTG enzyme can perform both maintenance and *de novo* methylation *in vitro*, though the latter shows a strong preference for hemimethylated DNA. We have found no evidence for an enzyme methylating the 5' cytosine of the 5'-CCG-3' sequence but the CG enzyme does interact weakly with such sites.

3.2 Separation of two different methyltransferase activities from extracts of pea nuclei

For routine assays we have used either (poly dI-dC).(poly dI-dC) or a double stranded oligonucleotide substrate formed by annealing (CAG)7 with (MTG)7. These two substrates allowed us to separately study CG and CNG methylation. Previous studies using crude, nuclear extracts (Houlston *et al*, 1993) have shown the relative activities of *de novo* versus maintenance methylation with such di and trinucleotide target sequences and this aspect of the work is extended later in this chapter. The solubilised methyltransferase activity binds to heparin-Sepharose and elutes in a single activity peak at higher salt concentrations (Houlston *et al*, 1993). Similar results are seen using pea DNA affinity columns. However, fractionation of this activity on a MonoQ column results in the separation of two different activities: one using (poly dI-dC).(poly dI-dC) and the other using the CNG substrate (Fig. 3.1). The NaCl concentrations for elution of the CG and CNG enzymes were 360 and 400 mM respectively. Figure 3.2 shows the SDS/PAGE of the active fractions from the MonoQ gradient. Although several protein bands are obvious, the doublet at 110 and 100 kDa varies directly with the CNG enzymic activity (Fig. 3.2b). 「東京人物のおけの」のない、 のたちの

A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT OF


Figure. 3.1: Activity of enzyme fractions across the MonoQ gradient with different substrates

Partially purified enzyme from the pea DNA affinity fractionation was loaded onto an FPLC MonoQ column and the dialysed fractions assayed with either (poly dl-dC).(poly dl-dC) (•) or the hemimethylated CNG substrate (o). The dotted line indicate the protein absorbance at A280.

87

TANK STRAN



Figure. 3.2: Silver stained gel of fractions of different DNA methyltransferases from the MonoQ column

(A) Silver stained SDS/7%-PAGE of fractions from the MonoQ column (fraction numbers across the top). M is the set of Rainbow markers (Amersham) and the size (in kDa) is indicated down the right hand side. The size of relevant bands is indicated (in kDa) down the left hand side. Figure (B) shows a similar gel of the final, purified fraction from the CNG affinity column (see Table 1).

We attribute these proteins to this enzyme, and propose that the smaller arises from partial proteolysis of the former. The CG peak fraction corresponds to proteins of 140, 70 and 55 kDa similar to those observed by Yesufu *et al* (1991) and Houlston *et al* (1993).

The CNG enzyme bound successfully to a CNG-Sepharose affinity column and was eluted at 0.8 M NaCl. This resulted in a 142 fold purification of the enzyme (Table-1). The pure protein was a doublet with molecular mass 110 and 100 kDa (Fig.3.2b).

Fraction 7	fotal activity (units)	Protein (mg)	Specific activity (units/mg)	Purification (fold)
Nuclear extract	4970	47	105.7	1
Heparin Sepharose	4703	14.3	329	3.1
Q Sepharose (fractions 2&3)	3168	2.8	1131	10.7
Pea DNA affinity column	1291	0.78	1655	15.7
MonoQ (fractions 22&2	600 23)	0.12	5000	47.3
CNG affinity column	300	0.02	15000	142

Table1 Purification of CNG methyltransferase from pea

Gel filtration of the purified enzymes from the MonoQ fractionation shows that the CG enzyme elutes with a native size of 150 kDa whereas the CNG enzyme elutes with a native size of 120 kDa (Fig. 3.3). With the CG enzyme, fractions eluted from the gel filtration column again show the presence of bands of 140, 70 and 55 kDa (Fig. 3.4).

Methylase activity

(cpm)



Elution vol. (ml)

Figure. 3.3: Gel filtration profile of MonoQ fractionated enzyme

Samples (50 μ l) from the two peak fractions from the MonoQ column were loaded separately onto a small gel filtration column. Single drop fractions were collected and assayed for enzymic activity with either (poly dl-dC).(poly dl-dC) (•) or the hemimethylated CNG substrate (o).



Figure. 3.4: Silver stained gel of the CG enzyme fractions

Silver stained SDS/7%-PAGE of fractions from the gel filtration of the CG enzyme (fraction numbers across the top). M is the set of Rainbow markers (Amersham) and the size (in kDa) is indicated down the right hand side. The size of relevant bands is indicated (in kDa) down the left hand side.

It is possible that the smaller proteins are derived from some larger protein either by proteolysis or as a result of dissociation of the subunits of a polymeric protein. However, from these data we cannot definitively conclude which bands correspond to the CG enzyme.

3.3 Cross linking of the enzymes to their substrates

The peak fractions from the MonoQ separation were uv-crosslinked to the CNG substrate that had been end-labelled with ³²P on the unmethylated strand. These fractions were also fractionated by SDS/PAGE and showed the presence of radiolabelled bands of

110 and 100 kDa in the fractions corresponding to the peak CNG enzyme activity (Fig. 3.5A).



Figure 3.5 A: UV crosslinking to hemimethylated CNG substrate

Fractions (30 µl), collected from across the FPLC MonoQ column (numbers along the top) were cross-linked to ³²P-end labelled (CAG)₇(MTG)₇ as described in the experimental Section. After separation of unbound oligonucleotides the fractions were separated by SDS/PAGE. The size (in kDa) of marker proteins is indicated down the left hand side and the size of relevant bands is indicated (in kDa) down the right hand side.

98<u>8</u>

93

Gel filtration of this crosslinked fraction shows that the ³²P radioactivity coelutes with the CNG activity at a molecular mass of about 120 kDa (results not shown).

These results support the contention that the CNG enzyme is a monomer of 110 kDa.

No crosslinked material is seen in fractions 21 to 23 corresponding to the bands of 140, 70 or 55 kDa indicating that the CG enzyme does not crosslink to the CNG substrate.(Fig. 3.5A). Crosslinking to a CG substrate was not successful probably because the target site was over 10 bp from the labelled end of the molecule and the latter would be removed by the DNase treatment (see methods Section 2.2.3).

Therefore an attempt to covalently bind the CG enzyme to substrates containing 2pyrimidinone-1- β -D-2'-deoxyribofuranoside (d^{4H}C) in place of deoxycytidine was undertaken (Taylor *et al*, 1993; Ford *et al*, 1993). This analogue reacts with the enzyme to form a covalent adduct and so can be used as an affinity detection reagent. Substrates were used that contained the sequence CCCG in which the first (oligo1), second (oligo 2) or third (oligo 3) cytosine had been replaced with d^{4H}C. Using the peak fraction containing the CG enzyme, bands are seen with oligos 2 and 3 but not with oligo 1 (Fig. 3.5B) indicating that the enzyme interacts with d^{4H}CCG and, less strongly, with d^{4H}CCG target sequences but not with the sequence d^{4H}CCCG. Whether the cofactor present is AdoMet or AdoHcy appears to make little difference.

The major band observed is at about 70 kDa with lesser bands of higher molecular weight. As the bound oligonucleotide (which, in this case was not trimmed by DNase treatment) will contribute significantly to this value, the major band almost certainly arises

from the protein of 55 kDa. However, in view of the known instability of the enzyme and the presence of more slowly migrating bands, we consider that the bands observed represent binding to proteolytic fragments and that the 140 kDa band represents the intact enzyme.



Figure 3.5 B: Covalent crosslinking to affinity substrate

Samples from the CG enzyme peak (8 units) or from the CNG peak (160 units) taken from the MonoQ column were crosslinked to oligonucleotides containing 2-pyrimidinone-1-b-D-2'-deoxyribofuranoside in place of deoxycytidine as described in the text and in the methods Section. The substituent (d^{4H}C) was in position 1, 2 or 3 of the CCCG target site as indicated and the incubation was for 2 h in the presence of AdoHcy (300 mM) or AdoMet (500 mM) as indicated. Separation was on an SDS:7.5% polyacrylamide gel and the size (in kDa) of marker proteins is indicated down the left hand side.

Attempts are underway to obtain enzyme preparations in which little or no breakdown has occurred and to study any changes in binding and specificity that might accompany degradation. The 70 kDa material is an impurity (possibly keratin) present in all samples whether they possess enzymic activity or not.



Figure 3.5 C: Time course of crosslinking

Samples as in (B) above were incubated with oligonucleotide containing d^{4H}C at position 2 or 3 for various time from 30 min to 3 h and then separated on SDS PAGE. The incubation was in the presence of AdoHcy with the exception of lanes labelled M where AdoMet was used. The figure only shows the band at about 70 kDa.

Although I have not been able to detect any enzymic methylation of the 5°C in CCG target sequences, the enzyme clearly does react with such target sites, albeit weakly. However, in contrast to the binding to $d^{4H}CG$ targets which increases steadily with incubation time, binding to $d^{4H}CCG$ does not change with time of incubation. This indicates that binding, although rapid, is readily reversible and hence the complex formed is of low stability (Fig 3.5C). This may explain the failure of the enzyme to transfer a methyl group to the 5°C in CCG sequences, but whether this is a consequence of partial degradation or is also a property of the undegraded enzyme remains to be resolved.

Similar crosslinking studies were done with the CNG enzyme (Fig. 3.5B). Using a 20-fold greater amount of enzyme than was used in the experiments with the CG enzyme, no bands were obtained of 110 kDa or greater. The only bands observed were produced by a small amount of contaminating CG enzyme. This shows that the CNG enzyme fails to interact with CG and CCG target sequences to form a stable complex, although it can be uv crosslinked to CAG/CTG target sequences (Fig. 3.5C).

3.4 Sequence specificity of DNA methyltransferase

To confirm the target site specificity of the CG and CNG methyltransferases we designed two substrates with all possible combinations of hernimethylated and unmethylated di- and trinucleotide target sites. The unmethylated strands were ³²P labelled at the 5' end prior to annealing with the complementary methylated strand to give the partially hemimethylated substrate (see Figs 3.6A and 3.6B). Methylation was for an 8 h period and Fig 3.7 shows a trial time course of the reaction for the two enzymes with the unlabelled substrate. With the CNG enzyme, the rate drops after 2 h at a point commensurate with the total methylation of all the hemimethylated 5'-CAG-3' and 5'-CTG-

3' sites. Thereafter, methylation continues at a slower rate. With the CG enzyme, methylation was linear over the 8 h period but incorporation reached only a third of the maximum possible. For this reason more CG enzyme was used in the experiment with the ³²P-labelled substrate.

Figure 3.6: Maxam-Gilbert chemical sequencing of *in vitro* methylated oligo 42mer (Fig 3.6a) or 41mer (Fig 3.6b) duplexes

The sequences and sites of methylation are given in the experimental Section and down the left hand sides of the figures. G in a circle indicates that it is paired with a methylcytosine. The bars down the left hand side indicate potential target sequences. The lanes in figure 3.6a show unreacted substrate; mock methylated substrate after the G, G+A, C+T and C reaction and the C reaction on the oligonucleotide after methylation with the CG or the CNG methylases from the peak fractions from the MonoQ gradient. Arrows indicate sites of CNG methylation and dots the sites of CG methylation. Figure 3.6b shows results from a similar experiment where only the CNG enzyme was used.

Please see page no 98 for Figure 3.6a

Please see page no 99 for Figure 3.6b

いたいとう 一部になるなない。「「ないない」」

本語 (19) 日本学生語 1911年11日 月間会





DNA methylation (p moles - CH_a incorporated)



Figure 3.7: Time course of *in vitro* methylation of the 42mer oligonucleotide duplex

Oligonucleotide (100 ng) with enzyme (10 μ l) from the peak fractions (CG or CNG enzyme) from the MonoQ separation.

After methylation with the two separate enzymes, chemical cleavage using the technique of Maxam and Gilbert (1980) allowed us to recognize the sequences that became

100

ģ

methylated *in vitro*. The missing bands in the C reaction track represent the sites of methylation. The CG enzyme was able to methylate all the 5'-CG-3' sites whether hemimethylated or unmethylated (Fig. 3.6a). However, the CNG enzyme methylated only 5'-CAG-3' and 5'-CTG-3' and methylation of unmethylated sites was less efficient than for hemimethylated sites (Figs 3.6a and 3.6b). The strong preference of the CNG enzyme for hemimethylated substrates has already been recorded (Houlston *et al*, 1993) and is further confirmed by these results and the time course shown in Fig. 3.7. No methylation by the CNG enzyme of 5'-CCG-3' or 5'-CGG-3' sites was seen, whether these were unmethylated or hemimethylated and no methylation of 5'-CCG-3' sites could be detected with the CG enzyme.

3.5 Lack of evidence for 5'-CCG-3' methylation in pea DNA

In order to explain our failure to find an enzyme that can methylate the 5'-cytosine in the sequence 5'-CCG-3' we reassessed the evidence for the existence of methylcytosine in this position. The evidence for methylation of the 5' cytosine in the CCG sequence is primarily based on the resistance of genomic DNA to cleavage by the *MspI* restriction enzyme. *MspI* digestion is inhibited by methylation of the 5' cytosine in the sequence 5'-CCGG-3'.

Figure 3.8 shows the digestion of pea genomic DNA with a variety of restriction enzymes. *Msp*I digestion gives fragments in the size range 200 to 800 bp, similar to that expected for DNA in which the *Msp*I sites are unmethylated (see Discussion). Hence, there is evidence for little or no methylation of the 5'-cytosine in the CCG sequence in pea DNA.

「「「「「「」」」を見ていていた。

「「「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」

「日本」の「読ん」の「



Figure 3.8: Extent of methylation of pea nuclear DNA

Pea DNA was digested with *Bst*NI (B), *Eco*RII (E), *Msp*I (M) or *Hpa*II (H) as described in the experimental Section. N is an undigested control and 1 and 2 represent a 100 bp ladder and I *Hin*dIII/*Eco*RI digest respectively. Sizes (in kb) are given down the right hand side.

The DNA is largely resistant to *Hpa*II and *Eco*RII, indicating extensive methylation of the internal cytosines in the sequences 5'-CCGG-3', 5'-CCAGG-3' and 5'-CCTGG-3' sequences. The *Bst*NI digest acts as the control for *Eco*RII – both cleave CC(A/T)GG but the former is unaffected by methylation. Parallel digestions of plasmid DNA were performed for all enzymes and confirmed that the reaction had gone to completion (results not shown).

103

3.6 Discussion

Methylation of DNA provides a mechanism for the stable alteration of the local nucleotide sequence of a gene and may thereby play an important role in control of gene expression (Adams and Burdon, 1985; Hepburn *et al.*, 1987). In plants, clusters of non-methylated CpGs are found associated with the promoter regions of some genes (Hepburn *et al.*, 1987; Antequera and Bird, 1988) and there is an inverse correlation between the level of methylation of a gene and its transcriptional activity (see Finnegan *et al.*, 1993 for a detailed review).

Most reports consider only CG methylation, but Langdale *et al.* (1991) have reported that the cell specific accumulation of maize phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase was correlated with demethylation at a *Pvu*II site (5'-CAGCTG-3') approximately 3 kb upstream from the transcription start site. This is the only *in vivo* evidence that CAG/CTG methylation might be involved in the control of gene expression.

Using a construct containing the CaMV 35S promoter and the GUS reporter gene methylated at every cytosine using methyldCTP, Weber *et al.* (1990) showed that both transient and long term gene expression in transformed tobacco cells was inhibited and that the integrated DNA from non-expressing plants was methylated at both CG and CNG sequences. However, Hershkovitz *et al.* (1990) showed that methylation with M.SssI was sufficient to block gene expression from the same promoter and they suggested that CNG methylation may have a function other than in gene silencing. If this is so then the enzymology and control of CG and CNG methylation may be significantly different. Multiple methyltransferases of different types (i.e. a type I, a type II or a Dam methyltransferase) are often found in *Bacillus subtilies*. These different types of methyltransferase probably serve different functions within the cell. Different type II MTases have the capacity to methylate cytosine or adenine to produce 5-methylcytosine or 6-methyladenine. The Dam methyltransferase is involved in mismatch repair and in regulation of chromosome replication but not in restricting the growth of invading organisms. Trautner's group (e.g. Trautner *et al.*, 1988) have shown more than one MTase activity in one *E. coli*, which can arise from a single enzyme having more than one target recognising domain (TRD). These domains can be assembled in a modular fashion, although they can also act independently. Mutations can activate or eliminate TRDs (Trautner *et al.*, 1990) and so domains may be present in an enzyme that have the potential to be activated by a simple amino acid substitution. The TRDs are linked with a single active site for methyltransfer and hybrid methylases have been constructed containing domains from more than one enzyme (Trautner *et al.*, 1988; Klimasauskas *et al.*, 1991).

Although the major target site for vertebrate DNA methyltransferases is the CG dinucleotide, they also have a reduced activity on CA and CT target dinucleotides (Hubrich-Kühner *et al.*, 1989; Adams *et al.* 1993, Clark *et al.*, 1995) but no *in vitro* methylation of CC dinucleotides has been reported. This CA and CT methylation may be a result of the enzyme showing some activity with CAG and CTG and the mouse enzyme shows significantly greater activity with hemimethylated CAG/MTG sequences compared with CAG/CTG sequences (Adams *et al.*, 1993). Clark *et al.* (1995) demonstrated that the methylation machinery in mammalian cells is capable of maintenance as well as de novo methylation of CpNpG sites. Although the *in vivo* importance of this is unclear, it might indicate how two plant enzymes could arise from a common ancestral protein that had

いたのではない たいである

and the second s

いいはし アドー いんきょうかい うちょういんかん

į,

この、そうないないで、このない、このではないです。 これの 読む たまいたい しょういい

105

properties similar to those of the vertebrate enzyme, by gene duplication and divergence of activity.

Plant DNA methyltransferases have been purified from wheat and rice (Theiss *et al.*, 1987; Giordano *et al.*, (1991) and these are of relatively low molecular weight (the wheat enzyme contains proteins of 55 and 35 kDa) and show the ability to methylate unmethylated and hemimethylated CG target sequences. However, there is no clear data available regarding their target recognition sequences. Using pea DNA as a substrate Yesufu *et al.* (1991) were unable to detect two different methylases in pea nuclear extracts but, using synthetic oligonucleotide substrates, Houlston *et al.* (1993) found evidence that there may indeed be separate CG and CNG methyltransferases. By using MonoQ chromatography I have now succeeded in separating these two activities (see Fig. 3.1). The elution of the two activities correlates with bands on SDS gel electrophoresis of about 140 kDa (with a presumptive breakdown product of 55 kDa) and 110 kDa respectively.

In order to unequivocally determine the substrate specificity of the two activities Maxam Gilbert sequencing of the oligonucleotides after *in vitro* methylation was undertaken. Methylated deoxycytidine residues fail to react with hydrazine thus leaving a gap in the sequence. All the cytosines in CG dinucleotides were either partially or fully methylated by the CG enzyme, indicating both maintenance as well as *de novo* methylation. However, the CNG enzyme was only able to methylate cytosines in 5'-CAG-3' and 5'-CTG-3' trinucleotides and failed to use any hemimethylated 5'-CCG-3' or 5'-CGG-3' sequences as a substrate. Different reaction conditions were used either by increasing the concentration of AdoMet and by supplementing ATP or divalent ions and scanning otherwise inactive fractions but no other enzymic activity was observed arguing against the existence of a third enzyme. The question arises as to whether or not methylation of the 5' cytosine in the CCG sequence occurs to a significant extent in peas. Such methylation has not been detected by genomic sequencing of the 1400 bp of 5'-flanking sequence of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene present in non-expressing leaf DNA (Nick *et al.*, 1986). However, looking at transgene methylation by genomic sequencing, Meyer *et al.* (1994) found a single mCCG in the inactive 35S promoter. They also found methylation at many non-symmetrical sequences has been seen in animal cells and the mouse methyltransferase shows a low level of activity on such target sequences *in vitro* (Hubrich-Kühner *et al.*, 1989; Adams *et al.*, 1993). Methylation of such sequences will not be maintained by a maintenance methyltransferase and is presumably introduced *de novo* following each round of DNA replication. Sites selected for such methylation activity might be distinguished by abnormal chromatin structure or as a result of their presence in multiple copies. The extent to which mCCG methylation is observed may, then, depend on the species, tissue and gene under study.

Gruenbaum *et al.* (1981) digested genomic wheat DNA with *MspI* and found an average fragment size of 980 bp which was longer than their predicted size and they concluded that this was a result of some of the CCGG target sequences being resistant to digestion as a result of methylation of the 5' cytosine. Using the same approach with genomic pea DNA fragments ranging in size from about 200 to 800 bp were obtained (Fig. 3.8). Assuming a base composition for the bulk of pea DNA of 37.4% G+C and a CpG suppression of 0.9 (Montero *et al.*, 1992), then the expected size of *MspI* fragments is 740 bp which is close to the value obtained by Gruenbaum *et al.*, (1981) and ourselves (Fig. 3.8). In addition, about 1% of the DNA will consist of CpG islands (Antequera and Bird,

A. Martin A. C. Martin Martin A. Martin Ma Artin Martin Ma Artin Martin Ma

いいとうないのである。 教育のないのないない しょう

Contraction of the

1988) with a G+C content of about 60% and no CpG suppression and these islands will be cut to give fragments of 120 bp (Gardiner-Garden and Frommer, 1992) but these fragments will not be visible on the stained gel. These results, therefore, provide no evidence for CCG methylation in pea DNA. Vongs *et al.* (1993) have produced mutant *Arabidopsis* dines that show reduced methylation at *Taq* sites, i.e. in CG dinucleotides. These mutations must, therefore, be in the CG methyltransferase or affect its action. The latter interpretation was favoured as the mutants were also affected in the methylation at other, non CG, sites in the genome.

Bezdek et al. (1990) demonstrated that in Nicotiana methylation of CG and CCG motifs in repeated sequences is differentially sensitive to the inhibitor ethionine. The fragments that they observed on the stained gels for the *MspI* digests are very large, implying a very high level of methylation of this sequence or incomplete cleavage by the nuclease for some other reason. Controls were always included (sometimes internal) to confirm that the digestion had gone to completion. Several reports propose that apparent methylation of the 5' cytosine in the sequence CCGG may simply reflect the lower rate of cleavage of *MspI* when the internal cytosine is methylated (Goldsbrough *et al.*, 1982) but it is also quite possible that CCG methylation is significant in other species.

Although there is no evidence of any enzymic methylation or *in vivo* evidence for CCG methylation in peas, the CG enzyme does interact with such target sites. It is possible that there is a low level of methylation of such targets that I have been unable to detect using the techniques employed. Based on the pyrimidinone studies (Fig. 3.5b) it could be speculated that there could be a latent activity of the CG enzyme on CCG sites. The overlap in target sites between a CCG:CGG enzyme and a CG enzyme could lead to complications where specific target site methylation is required. However, in light of the *in*

vivo evidence, I do not favour the possibility that the undegraded pea CG methylase might also methylate CCG sequences.

The restriction enzyme HpaII also cuts the sequence CCGG but its action is blocked by methylation of the *internal* cytosine. Treatment of pea DNA with this enzyme yields fragments of about 20 kb implying that about 95% of such sites (and, by inference, 95% of all CG sites) are methylated. The enzyme *Bst*NI recognises the sequence CC(A/T)GG whether or not it is methylated. In a 2 h digestion genomic DNA is cut to fragments ranging in size from 500 to 4000 bp, consistent with the average predicted size of 1770 bp. The same sequence is cut by *Eco*RII, but this enzyme is sensitive to methylation at the internal cytosine. Although some cleavage does occur, the fragment size is greater than 20 kb implying that most (about 90%) of these sites are methylated *in vivo*.

CHAPTER FOUR

Isolation and characterisation of CWG islands in the pea genome and studies on the effect of CG and CWG methylation on gene expression

4.1 Introduction

The methylation of CG dinucleotides is well known in the vertebrate genome, but in addition the genomes of higher plants contain methylcytosine in the trinucleotide sequence mCNG, where N is reportedly any of the four common DNA bases (Gruenbaum, *et al.*, 1981). As there is little depletion of the CG dinucleotides and even less depletion of CNG trinucleotides (Gardiner-Garden *et al.*, 1992), this results in methylcytosine representing as much as a third of the cytosine bases in plant DNA.

Little is known about the localisation or function of methylcytosine in plant DNA. While Antequera and Bird (1988) have shown that, as with vertebrates, angiosperm genomes contain clusters of unmethylated CG dinucleotides it is not known whether the bulk of CG dinucleotides are found in such clusters. Indeed, this seems unlikely in view of the lack of CG suppression which indicates that about one in five cytosines will be followed by a guanine (i.e. the majority of CG dinucleotides are not in CG islands). The resistance of plant DNA to cleavage by restriction enzymes such as *Hpa*II indicates that the majority of the CG dinucleotides are methylated and are spread throughout the genome (Pradhan and Adams, 1995). 如此,此外的人们,这是"我们是那么,不能是那些,这些我们的,不能是这个就是我们的你的吗?""我们就是你们这些我们是你,我们们就是这个时候,你们们就是一个,这些,

そのは、ゆうり、しゃいいため、たいないが、たいないない、たいたいないでは、ないない、たいない、たいたい、たいたいない、いたいない、いたいたい、たいたいないないたいです。

In a similar manner, restriction enzyme studies have shown that most cytosines in CWG sequences (where W is A or T) are methylated, although there is controversy about methylation of the 5' cytosine in CCG sequences (Pradhan and Adams, 1995).

In chapter 3, I have reported the purification of separate CG and CWG DNA methyltransferases from *Pisum sativum* (Pradhan and Adams, 1995). The finding of different methyltransferase activities in the same cell raises the possibility that the action and control of these enzymes may be different, even to the extent that methylation of CG and CWG sequences may serve completely different functions. It is therefore interesting to have further information on the biological significance of CG and CWG methylation on reporter gene expression and on the distribution of the target sequences for these methyltransferases.

This chapter reports an attempt to dissect the genome of pea. My findings are summarised as follows: *Pisum sativum* contains unmethylated CWG islands which are distinct from the CG islands; rather than being depleted in the methyltransferase target sequence, the CWG islands are enriched in CWG trinucleotides; in addition, the pea genome contains a repeated DNA sequence containing widely dispersed unmethylated *Hpa*II sites and unmethylated *Pst*I sites; transcription of some promoters that are rich in CWG sequences but deficient in CG sequences is inhibited by CWG methylation.

4.2 CG and CWG islands

Cleavage of pea genomic DNA with *PstI* (CTGCAG), *PvuII* (CAGCTG) or *Eco*RII (CCWGG) - all of which are inhibited by cytosine methylation - followed by end-labelling, produces DNA fragments in two or three size ranges (Fig 4.1a).

大臣 加加 医部分 一部分 医外外 医外囊炎 一方法 日本

and the state of the second

The largest fragments (referred to as *Pst* large fragments or PLFs) are greater than 20 kb and represent sequences lacking unmethylated sites for these restriction enzymes. The smallest fragments are less than 100 bp in size and an intermediate group with an average size of about 500 bp arise from sequences containing frequent sites for these enzymes. Similar results have been reported by Messeguer *et al.*, (1991).



Figure 4.1a CG and CWG islands in pea nuclear DNA.

Pea nuclear DNA was digested with restriction enzyme Pvull, Pstl, *EcoR*II and *Hpall* and end labelled fragments were separated on a 1% agarose gel. The photograph shows an autoradiograph of the dried gel. The sizes of the marker λ HE bands are indicated down the left hand side. The size of these PstI fragments is much smaller than predicted from a consideration of a random distribution of bases. Were PstI sites distributed evenly, the smallest mean size of PstI tiny fragments (PTFs) would be obtained from DNA in which two thirds of the bases were G+C (Fig. 4.1b) and these fragments would have a size of about 2900 bp. It was considered that some or all of these small fragments might have evolved through cleavage of an array of satellite DNA but there is no obvious banding pattern typically seen when satellite DNA is cut by a restriction enzyme. Sequence analysis of these CWG rich clones rules out this possibility for the majority of the fragments. Other possible reasons for the small size of the fragments obtained will be discussed below.



Figure 4.1b Size prediction of fragments

Predicted size of fragments obtained from DNA of the indicated composition (% G+C in the X axis and mean distribution on the Y axis) and containing a random distribution of bases after cleavage with *Pst* or *Hpa*II.

といれて見ていてはないですが、これで

*Hpa*II digestion gives a similar distribution of fragments as previously reported by Antequera and Bird (1988). In the genome of mouse a large-sized component (*Hpa* large fragments or HLFs) lacking unmethylated CCGG sequences and a component containing fragments of about 80 bp (HTFs) derived from a region of DNA containing frequent, unmethylated CCGG sequences (CG islands) is present. It was this type of evidence that led to the notion that CG islands exist in both animal and plant DNA. Similarly, the results of the digestions with *PstI*, *PvuII* and *Eco*RII are evidence for the presence of CWG islands in plant DNA.

It is possible that the CG and CWG islands are one and the same and that islands exist that are enriched in both unmethylated CG and CWG sites. The alternative explanation is that two distinct types of island exist in plant nuclear DNA. The following experiments were designed to distinguish between these possibilities.

When the end-labelled HLFs are isolated and treated with *Pst*I a very small fraction of the HLFs are digested to small fragments, but the majority of the HLF DNA remains unaffected (Fig. 4.2a). This indicates that a very small proportion of CG oceans have an unmethylated CWG close to their boundary but that long regions of DNA exist with no unmethylated CG or CWG sequences. Digestion with *Bgl*II (recognisation seq: 5'-AGATCT-3') leads to a reduction in size of most HLFs. To further clarify this point, end labelled HLFs were isolated, cleaved with *Pst*I and end-labelled again before electrophoresis (Fig 4.2a) showing that CWG islands do not occur in regions of DNA that also contain unmethylated HpaII sites

ハレ新学生の市民の世界になった。



Figure 4.2a Analysis of PLF DNA for CpG islands

The end-labelled *Pst*l large fragments (PLFs) were excised from a gel and subjected to further digestion with *Pst*l, *Bgl*II of *Hpa*II. The asterisk indicates that, in this case, the fragments were end labelled again after the second digestion. The figure shows an autoradiograph of the fragments separated on a 1% agarose gel. C are control PLFs not subject to a second digestion.



Figure 4.2b Analysis of HLF for CWG islands

The end-labelled *Hpall* large fragments (HLFs) were excised from a gel and subjected to further digestion with *Pst*l, *Bgl*II of *Hpa*II. The asterisk indicates that, in this case, the fragments were end labelled again after the second digestion. The figure shows an autoradiograph of the fragments separated on a 1% agarose gel. C are control HLFs not subject to a second digestion. In the reverse experiment (Fig. 4.2b), when end-labelled PLFs were treated with HpaII, most labelled ends remained in large fragments but a significant proportion were converted to small fragments (mean size about 300 bp) indicating that some unmethylated CCGG sequences are present, at least, near the shores of some CWG oceans (i.e. at least some PLFs are bordered by unmethylated HpaII sites). This result would be obtained if unmethylated PstI and HpaII sites were present in a common region where the frequency of HpaII sites (a four base cutter) would be expected to be far greater than that of PstI sites (a six base cutter). Such islands, if they exist, are far more likely to have a HpaII site at their boundaries than a PstI site. This result is consistent with at least some CG islands containing unmethylated CWG sequences.

In this experiment the fragments had been labelled only following the *Pst*I treatment and hence cleavage at multiple *Hpa*II sites located centrally in the PLFs would still generate only relatively large *labelled* fragments (any HTFs generated would be unlabelled and hence not observed). This could mean that even if PLFs contain CG islands they are unlikely to be detected. To clarify this point, end-labelled PLFs were isolated, cleaved with *Hpa*II and labelled again before electrophoresis. It is clear from Fig. 4.2b that there has been a considerable increase in the labelling, particularly of small fragments which indicates that many PLFs do contain CG islands lack (unmethylated) *Pst*I sites.

These results indicate that separate CG and CWG islands occur in pea nuclear DNA. Some CG islands clearly contain unmethylated *PstI* sites but others lacks them. Despite the lack of *PstI* sites these islands may contain unmethylated CWG sites. Few CWG islands are present in CG oceans; the exception being that some of the very short *PstI* fragments may arise from CG oceans.

「日本」、東京など、北京などの「日本市では「東京など」では「東京などの日本市では、「「日本市では、日本市では、日本市では、「日本市では、日本市

and the second second in the second second second and second and second s

4.3 Cloning of PTFs

PTFs were cut from the gel and cloned into pBluescript and several hundred clones were isolated. Fifty of these have been sequenced and the sequence data is analysed in Table 2. The G+C content of these clones ranges from 33 to 57% with an average of 43% which is typical of the genome as a whole and which is very atypical of CG islands. Moreover, these sequences are deficient in the CG dinucleotide and the CCG trinucleotide that occur at only 50% the expected frequency. However, the CWG trinucleotides occur more frequently than expected with the observed frequency being 170% of that expected from a random distribution of bases within each clone (i.e. o/c = 1.7).

Of the fifty PTFs sequenced, four (102, 104, 127, 130) are identical to each other, although in different orientations. PTF145 differs from 130 in one position and PTF157 differs in seven positions. Two other clones (119, 139) are identical to each other but are in opposite orientations. It is possible that the latter pair arose from the same clone. The first six clearly arise from a multi-copy sequence sequence. As most repetitive sequences are highly methylated (Deumling, 1981) it would be surprising to find one with unmethylated *Pst*I sites every 98 bp. Although DNA was purified from isolated nuclei, it was considered that this sequence might represent chloroplast DNA. However, it shows no homology to chloroplast DNA sequences present in the Gen/EMBL data base and a more likely explanation is that the sequence is derived from ribosomal DNA. Indeed clone PTF130 shares considerable sequence homology with ribosomal DNA sequences in the database. などとない

「「ないない」になってい

の法になるのでいた

Analysis of PTF clones

Table2

49 clones were sequenced and they are arranged here in size order. Based on their G+C content, the expected frequency of occurrence of CG, CCG and CWG sequences was calculated. The o/e values are the observed frequency divided by the expected frequency for the indicated sequence. The asterisks indicate clones with identical or nearly identical sequence (the numbers in brackets indicate the number of differences from PTF130 or PTF102) and ! indicates clones in the reverse orientation. Clones containing *Hpa*II sites are indicated by †.These sequences will be deposited in EMBL database.

Name	length: bp	%G+C	CG: o/e	CCG: o/e	CWG: o/e
PTF155	66	53	0.7	0	1.4
PTF150	80	55	0.5	0.5	3.7
PTF129	88	43	0.5	0	2.9
PTF110	88	48	0.7	0.7	1.8
PTF31	92	41	0	0	1.4
PTF156	98	45	1	1	2.6
PTF130 *	98	51	0.2	0	1.6
PTF127 *	98	51	0.2	0	1.6
PTF102 *	98	51	0.2	0	1.6
PTF104 !	98	51	0.2	0.6	1.6
PTF145 !	98 (1)	54	0.2	0	1.6
PTF157 *	98 (7)	49	0.2	1	1,4
PTF113	101	37	0.6	1.9	2.4
PTF147	102	48	0.3	0.7	1.7
PTF140	106	40	0	0	1.6
PTF6	113	39	0.5	0	3.8
PTF153	114	57	0.3	0.5	1.6
PTF158	114	39	0	0	0.5
PTF105	117	49	1.2	1	2.3
Average	98.3	47.4	0.4	0.4	2.0

a state of the second second second second

PTF174	126	45	0.6	0	1.4
PTF141 †	135	40	0.6	1.3	1
PTF17	139	44	0.6	1.7	2
PTF125	140	39	0	0	1.7
PTF159	141	41	0.2	0	1.3
PIF167	141	43	0.2	0	1.2
PTF119	141	43	0.2	0.9	1.1
PTF139	141	43	0.2	0.6	1.1
PIF121	142	46	0.5	0.6	1.7
PTF106	142.	38	0.5	0	1.2
PTF118	142	42	0.2	0	1,1
PTF170	144	42	0.2	0	1.6
PTF21	147	43	0.3	1	1.5
PTF138	148	37	0.4	0	1.9
PTF133	153	42	0.3	0	2.6
PTF115	160	43	0.4	0.8	2.3
PTF166	161	45	1	1.8	1.3
PTF160	164	45	0.4	0	1.8
PTF151	166	54	0.9	0.8	1.5
PTF134 †	166	45	0.5	1,4	1.3
PTF165	170	45	0.5	1,8	1.3
PTF131	175	39	0.5	1	2.1
PTF136	177	45	0.5	0	2.1
PTF126	180	43	0.5	0	2.5
PTF173	196	42	0.5	0.6	1,2
PTF137	206	33	0.2	1.4	2.2
PTF169	233	39	0.3	0	1.9
PTF111 †	257	41	0.3	0.8	1.1
PTF152 †	299	42	0.2	0.5	1,4
PTF154 †	307	45	0.7	0.5	0.8
Average	171,3	42.5	0.4	0.6	1.6
Overall	1 43.9	44.4	0.4	0,5	1.7

From these sequence data it is clear that PTFs do not arise from typical CG island DNA (i.e. DNA with a G+C content greater than 60% and no deficiency in the CG dinucleotide). Not all organisms contain typical CG islands and those in fish DNA are reported to be poor in G+C. Nevertheless, fish islands still contain the expected frequency of CG dinucleotides (Cross *et al.*, 1991). Thus the CWG islands in plants are distinct from both the typical CG islands and from those found in fish.

4.3 Southern analysis using PTF probes

Nearly all of the PTF clones contain CG dinucleotides but only 10% contain a HpaII site (i.e. 5 HpaII sites occur in about 7 kb of DNA). If HpaII sites (and CG dinucleotides in general) are unmethylated in CWG island DNA, then these regions will be sensitive to HpaII digestion and CWG island DNA would not be present in HLFs. This was what was found in the experiments reported above. Using a cloned PTF as a probe, HpaII treatment of genomic DNA would be expected to produce fragments from CG-unmethylated CWG island regions of an average size of about 1000 bp. However, if the CG dinucleotides are methylated in CWG islands, then CWG island DNA would be present in the HLFs. The former result was found by Southern blot analysis of nuclear DNA cleaved with PstI or HpaII. The blots (Fig. 4.3) were probed with the labelled inserts from clones PTF152, PTF154 or PTF111 and also PTF130. With the first two probes the PstI digest shows a single band of the expected size indicating that this is a single copy sequence and that the bounding PstI sites are unmethylated in all cells. Probing with PTF111 highlights a doublet indicating two very similar copies (perhaps alleles) of this sequence: once again all bounding PstI sites are unmethylated. As these three clones contain an internal HpaII site, the HpaII digest would be expected to show double the number of bands if all $Hpa\Pi$ sites are

このないのないないないであるので、 しんしょう しんしょう

unmethylated; and this is what is found (Fig. 4.3). (With probe PTF154 the *Hpa*II site is very near the 5⁺ end and the second band is not visible on the autoradiograph.) There are alternative explanations for these findings but the simplest is that PTFs occur in totally unmethylated regions of the genome and that the CGs that occur in or around CWG islands are unmethylated. Thus CWG islands do not occur either in CG islands (where *Hpa*II sites are frequent and HTFs are about 80 bp long) nor embedded in long stretches of DNA lacking unmethylated CGs. From the size of the *Hpa*II fragments identified with the PTF probes an estimate of the minimum extent of the CWG island can be made. Thus the two *Hpa*II fragments lit up by PTF152 are of 650 and 480 bp indicating that the unmethylated island stretches for at least 1100 bp and contains 3 unmethylated CCGG sequences. The islands that contain the 2 copies of PTF111 could be between 3 and 4 kb long; rather larger than what would be expected for DNA of 42% G+C and no deficiency in CG dinucleotides.

When the multi-copy PTF130 was used as a probe in Southern transfers, a single 98 bp fragment is observed after *Pst*I digestion of pea DNA (Fig. 4.3). No ladder of bands is seen: a result consistent with this not being satellite DNA. This probe picks out a single, 410 bp band in a *Hpa*II digest indicating that the *Pst*I fragment is embedded in a longer region of unmethylated DNA. The most likely explanation for the presence of a multi-copy sequence being present as a single band is if that DNA is part of a conserved multi-copy sequence and, as explained above, we believe this could be rDNA.

It is, perhaps, surprising that of the 50 clones sequenced none has the characteristic high G+C content of CG island DNA and only 5 contain a HpaII site. This is totally consistent, however, with CG and CWG islands being separate entities

一种人,这个时代是我们,我们就能说了一个,不是这个人的,你们也不是是我们就是我们的?""这个人,我们就是这个人的,我们就是我们的,你就是我们的,我们能能能。"

and the state of the

NATIONAL AND AND AND

のなどの読

with different characteristics and independent patterns of methylation. It is clear then that the target sites of the two pea DNA methyltransferases are found in distinct regions of the genome.



Figure 4.3 Southern analysis of PTF cDNA clones

Genomic DNA was cleaved either with *Hpa*II (H) or *Pst*I (P) and separated on a 1% agarose gel prior to transfer to Hybond N+ membrane for hybridisation. Random primed probes were used. THe clone identity numbers are indicated on top and the size of marker (100bp ladder) bands is indicated down the left hand side
4.4 Frequency of occurrence of islands

In order to assess the number of CG and CWG islands in the pea nuclear DNA, EcoRI cleaved DNA was end labelled and run on a gel, when the number of fragments expected from a haploid genome of 4.8x10⁹ bp with 38% G+C content would be 1.6×10^6 ; of mean size, 3000 bp. On further cleavage with *Hpa*II or *Pst*I the proportion of labelled ends present in molecules shorter than 250 bp increased by 7.5% and 0.4% respectively (Fig. 4.4). These new, small fragments arise from cleavage at island sequences within an original EcoRI fragment. As islands are 1-2 kb in length, the effect of cleavage of an island (with HpaII or PstI) would be to shatter the island to small pieces and so the proportion of ends in small molecules is a reflection of the proportion of EcoRI fragments containing islands. We can, therefore, estimate that there are about $1.6 \times 10^6 \times 7.5/100 = 120000$ CG islands and $1.6 \times 10^6 \times 0.4/100 \text{ CG} = 6400 \text{ CWG}$ islands in the haploid pca genome. The generation of these numbers involves several assumptions, but gives an approximation of the frequency of islands in pea genomic DNA. These figures are tentative estimations, the major assumption being that the distribution of EcoRI sites is random in the pea genome and that the sizes of the CG and CWG islands are similar. The value for the number of CG islands is about four times higher than the number estimated to be in the mammalian genome (Bird, 1986: Gardiner-Garden et al., 1992).

If the ribosomal DNA sequence contains a *Pst*I site within 250 bp of an *Eco*RI end then this end will now appear in low molecular weight DNA and this will affect our estimate of the number of CWG islands. However, the effect will be small and give rise to about a 6x100/49x2 = 6% over-estimate of the number of islands. (Six out of 49 clones correspond to this sequence but only one end will be released as low molecular weight DNA). If the *Pst*I site is further away from an *Eco*RI site, the resulting labelled ends will remain greater than 250 bp and so will not affect the calculation.



Figure 4.4 Island frequency in pea

Genomic DNA was cleaved with *Eco*RI and the fragments end labelled using Klenow DNA polymerase. Unincorporated triphosphate and the smallest fragments were removed on a Chromospin 10 column (Clontech). The DNA was then cleaved with either *Pst*I or *Hpa*II and the fragments separated on a 1% agarose gel. The proportion of ends in fragments smaller than 250 bp (indicated by an arrow in the left) was quantitated using the phosphoimager and these values appear below each lane. The size (in kb) of marker bands appears to the left of the gel. The gel shows triplicates of control DNA (C), DNA cleaved with *Pst*I (P) and DNA cleaved with *Hpa*II (H)

4.5 Data base analysis of plant promoter sequences

From the GenEMBL database 40 plant gene promoters were fetched and analysed using the GCG program. The Phaseolus vulgaris rbcS2 promoter (Urwin and Jenkins, unpublished) was also analysed. Fig 4.5 shows the relationship between the frequency of occurrence of CG and CWG sequences. The proportion of cytosines in CWG trinucleotides varies between 2 and 17% and, in the majority of cases, is independent of the frequency of occurrence of CG dinucleotides. In most cases this is fairly constant with 6.5% to 12% of cytosines being in CG sequences. The rbcS2 promoter is unusual in having a very low CG content and five promoters, including that of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S gene, have a high CG content. There is no parallel or reciprocal relationship between the CWG and CG contents of these promoters. The rbcS2 promoter is clearly a candidate for a region containing a CWG island in that it has a deficiency in CG (the CG/GC ratio of the pea rbcS2 promoter is less than 0.1) and a higher than average CWG content, even though, on closer inspection, it was found to contain no *PstI* site. In contrast, the 12 promoters with 15% or more of their cytosines in CG dinucleotides show no deficiency in CG (average CG/GC = 1.1) and a range of values for the proportion of Cs in CWGs that have an average value (9.6%) very close to that for all the promoters (9.3%).

4.6 Effect of methylation on expression from different promoters

With the collaboration of Dr. Nigel Urwin a few preliminary investigation on the effect of *in vitro* methylation on the transient expression of genes introduced into bean protoplasts were carried out to distinguish the biological effect of differential methylation. The expression of the *CAT* reporter gene under the control of either the *CaMV 35S* promoter or the bean *rbcS2* promoter, was investigated.





1 kb upstream sequences from the translation start site of 41 plant promoters were analysed. The figure shows 20 of them. The graph shows the percentage of cytosine in CG dinucleotides plotted against the percentage in CWG trinucleotides. The dotted lines enclose the majority of sequences. The promoter sequences and their accession numbers are: phenylammonia lyase (*PAL*, M83314), tomato anionic peroxidase *tap -1* (S63739), pea *UBC4* (L39921), Pea rbcs3A (M21356), pea plastocyanin PETE (S66544), *Arabidopsis* cdc2a (U19862), *Arabidopsis* plastocyanin (S67901), *Arabidopsis* PAL (S45847), Maize Zein (K00543), *Nicotiana* promoter (X55365), *Nicotiana*seed coat protein (U08931), *Phaseolus* hydroxyproline rich glycoprotein (U18991), *Phaseolus* glutamine synthetase (S44882), Rice actin (S44221), Petunia *adh2*, (U25536), Petunia chalcone synthase A (S52984), Soyabean leghaemoglobin Iba (X06438), soyabean auxin responsive promoter (D11429).

126

and the second of the second second

The state of the second second

So as not to be confused with any pre-existing methylation, the plasmids were grown in an *E. coli* strain (GM2163 – New England Biolabs) that was dam⁻ and dcm⁻ (i.e. lacking methylation of GATC and CCWGG sequences). Complete plasmids were methylated *in vitro* with either the purified pea CWG methyltransferase (Pradhan and Adams, 1995) or one of a variety of prokaryotic methyltransferases that would lead to the introduction of methyl groups into the following sequences : C^mCGG (M.*Hpa*II), ^mCCGG (M.*Msp*I) or ^mCG (M.*Sss*I). Compared with the *rbcS2* promoter, the 35S promoter leads to a 3000-fold greater level of CAT expression with the control, unmethylated plasmids (i.e. the *rbcS2* is a weak promoter and the *CaMV35S* a strong promoter).

Methylation of CCGG sequences has little effect on gene expression from either promoter (Fig. 4.6). This is, perhaps, not surprising as neither promoter contains CCGG target sites and what sites there are in the CAT gene and the vector are well spread out. In contrast, methylation of all CGs with M.SssI leads to a complete inhibition of expression from both promoters. Whether this is a direct effect of promoter methylation or an indirect effect mediated partly by vector methylation (Kass *et al.*, 1993) we are unable to say and this needs further investigation.

Methylation of CWG sequences leads to a dramatic inhibition of expression from the *rbcS2* promoter but has only a limited effect on expression from the 35S promoter (Fig. 4.6). As the plasmids used are very similar, differing substantially only in the promoter region, this difference must be attributable to promoter methylation. 「たんとまたのである」となったとう

「おおぼうちょうない」というというというと

and the second secon



Figure 4.6 Transient expression of methylated plasmids

The plasmids were grown in dam-, dcm- bacteria and methylated *in vitro* as described in the methods Section. They contained the CAT reporter gene linked to either the CaMV 35S promoter (CaMV 35S-CAT) or to the bean *rbcS2* promoter (*rbcS-CAT*). Results, which are the average of two experiments each carried out in duplicate, are expressed as a percentage of expression with a mock-methylated control plasmid. Methylation with the pea CWG methyltransferase was for 4 h (25% saturation) or 24 h (80% saturation).

がは、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年には、1999年

4.7 DISCUSSION

Selection of PTF clones may not reflect the actual distribution of PTFs. Thus the average insert size of the sequenced clones is 144 bp whereas the autoradiograph (Fig.4.1a) suggests clones might fall into two size groups; one with inserts of less than 100 bp and the second with inserts of about 500 bp. Clearly there is some bias; the cloning efficiency appears to be greater for the smaller fragments. Furthermore, when the clones are arranged in size order (Table 2) a not-very-convincing trend is apparent in which the G+C content and the o/e for CWG fall as the size of the cloned fragments increases.

Among the fifty clones, six (PTF145, PTF157, PTF130, PTF127, PTF102, PTF104) contain inserts of nearly identical (though sometimes inverted) sequence. There is no evidence that these arise from chloroplast DNA that might contaminate the nuclear DNA preparation. The total chloroplast genome of several plants such as rice (acc no:X15901), tobacco (Z00044) and liverwort, Marcantia polymorphia (acc no: X04465) are available in the database, but none of the clones matched with them. Thus we conclude that these sequences may represent clones of a ribosomal DNA sequence that is unmethylated at both CG and CWG sequences. Wordsearch using GCG programme indicates two best fit from *Toxoplasma gondii* ribosomal RNA large and small subunit genes (acc no: U18086) and *Euglena gracilis* extra chromosomal DNA for large subunit (LSU) rRNA (acc no:X53361).

Can the clustering of CWG trinucleotides in CWG islands explain the small size of the PTFs? The higher the concentration of CWG sites, the greater the chance of two sites occurring together to give a *Pst*I site. From Table 2 it is apparent that the

いいのであるというないとう

「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」

smallest clones have the greatest concentration of CWG sites and vice versa. If we consider clone PTF6 that has the greatest concentration of CWG sites, these are still separated, on average, by 20 bp: to have two pairs of contiguous CWG trinucleotides (i.e. *Pst*I sites) within 113 bp would be very unlikely from a statistical point of view. This argument is even more forceful for PTF111. For the average PTF with o/e of 1.7 for CWG trinucleotides, a *Pst*I site would be expected only every 2068 bp compared with the actual frequency of 144 bp. It thus appears that, not only does CWG occur more frequently than expected but, over and above this, the same is true for CWGCWG sequences. The conclusion must be that there has been a positive selection for these sequences and a similar positive selection might explain the high G+C content of CG island DNA.

In 1986, Tautz *et al.*, analysed the current EMBL nucleotide sequence data base for the presence of simple repeats and found that in nearly all cases these occurred with higher frequency than expected. Repeats of the trinucleotide CAG/CTG were particularly common occurring over 80 times as often as found in a random DNA sequence. Not only were simple repeats found to occur more commonly than expected, but cryptic repeats (i.e. repeats with a variable number of other bases separating the target sequence) were also found to be much more common than predicted. A number of mechanisms have been proposed to explain how directly repeated sequences might be generated. A recent study by Strand *et al.*, (1993) indicates that slippage at replication is the most likely mechanism. Whether this can account for the increased frequency of cryptic repeats and inverted repeats (as in the *Pst*I site) is not known.

From these results it could be proposed that CG and CWG islands share the common property of being a cluster of unmethylated CG or CWG sites respectively.

「あんちんとうないないのです」という

and the second s

å

These islands are present in different but largely unmethylated regions of the genome. Although CWG islands contain unmethylated CGs and unmethylated *Hpa*II sites, these occur at a frequency lower than expected from a random distribution and markedly lower from that seen in the CG islands. From the spacing of sensitive *Hpa*II sites associated with particular PTFs, we can conclude that the unmethylated CWG islands extend for more than a thousand bp and resemble CG islands in this respect. However, only about 5% of genes seem to be associated with CWG-rich promoters compared with most genes being associated with CG islands.

The bean *rbcS2* promoter contains a CG in the sequence CACGTG, known as a G-box, that binds the factor, GBF, implicated in regulation by a variety of environmental signals (Gilmartin et al., 1990; Williams et al., 1992) and that is essential for expression in particular contexts (Donald and Cashmore, 1990; Urwin and Jenkins, unpublished). However, Southern analysis by Nigel Urwin, using a probe stretching from -1433 to -4 bp, relative to the transcription start site of the bean *rbcS2* gene indicates an absence of CG methylation of the G-box sequence in genomic DNA from dark grown, dark adapted or light grown leaves, roots or seeds. This analysis was possible as Eco72I (Promega) is sensitive to methylation of the internal cytosine in the sequence CACGTG (results not shown). Furthermore, the G-box in the pea rbcS3A promoter lacks the CG dinucleotide (Gilmartin et al., 1990). It is possible that the very strong inhibitory effect of CG methylation in transient expression assays is mediated directly by action on GBF binding but it may equally well be mediated through the formation of an inactive chromatin structure (Kass et al., 1993). This could also be true for the 35S promoter. In contrast, the selective effect of CWG methylation on the weak rbcS2 promoter implies a direct effect on the promoter but whether this involves inhibition of transcription factor binding or whether a mCWG-binding protein is

131

Sec. 2.

involved awaits further investigation. As we have said, the bean rbcS2 promoter contains very few CGs (CG/GC = 0.2) but the two promoters have a very similar level of CWG sequences. Southern analysis indicates that there is no more than a very low level of methylation of the *Eco*RII site at -850 in the *rbcS2* promoter in DNA from all bean plant tissues tested. A similar complete lack of methylation was observed at the *Bal*I site (TGGCCAG) at - 138 that overlaps a CAG trinucleotide. Thus, although we have shown that, in transient expression assays, both promoters are sensitive to CG methylation and the *rbcS2* promoter sensitive to CWG methylation, we have not found a situation where the endogenous bean rbcS2 promoter is methylated despite looking in tissues showing a wide range of expression. This may be because all tissues may have at least a low level of expression and because complete inactivation by methylation would be strongly selected against.

Although in this analysis only one gene that is preceded by a CWG island has been identified, analysis indicates that about 5% of plant genes fall into this category. CWG methylation could play a part in the regulation of such genes although, if the CG analogy applies to CWG islands, they will be unmethylated in most situations as is true for the bean *rbcS2* gene. Island methylation may precede the complete inactivation of genes by allowing inactive chromatin structures to spread from surrounding regions, while an unmethylated island protects a gene from this insidious invasion. If CG and CWG islands perform similar functions, what advantage is gained by having two sorts of island? If it is considered that, the islands are essential and their lack of methylation is important then it could be that a small fraction of genes (those with CWG islands) remain active when the majority are inactivated by blanket CG methylation.

CHAPTER FIVE

Isolation and characterisation of the cDNA encoding cytosine DNA methyltransferase from pea

5.1 Introduction

Methylated DNA is found in organisms ranging from bacteria to plants and mammals. In eukaryotes, the most commonly found (if not the only) modified base in DNA is 5-methylcytosine. The level of methylation varies from 3-8% of the cytosines in vertebrates (Shapiro, 1975) and as high as 30% in plants (Adams and Burdon, 1985). This large proportion of methylated cytosines in plants could be attributed to the large fraction of repetitive DNA which is usually highly methylated. The second contributing factor is the presence of methylcytosine in the mCNG trinucleotide in plant DNA (Gruenbaum *et al.*, 1981). Thirdly there is little or no depletion of CG and CNG sequences. Though the exact function of DNA methylation is not understood, methylation is implicated in the regulation of a number of cellular processes including transcription (Busslinger *et al.*, 1983; Cedar, 1988; Boyes and Bird, 1991), developmental regulation (Antequera *et al.*, 1987), genomic imprinting (Reik *et al.*, 1987), mutagenesis (Cooper and Youssoufian, 1988), transposon mobilisation (Fedoroff, 1989), transgene inactivation (Weber *et al.*, 1990) and chromatin organisation (Bird, 1986; Lewis and Bird, 1991; Kass *et al.*, 1993).

Cytosine 5 methyltransferases (m5C-MTases) catalyse the transfer of a methyl group from the cofactor, S-adenosyl-L-methionine (AdoMet), to C5 of cytosine (Wu and Santi, 1987). All the m5C-MTases share a set of well conserved amino acids motifs; designated I to X (Kumar et al., 1994). It is believed that the strong evolutionary conservation is essential for common functions, namely; binding AdoMet; recognising, flipping out and forming a covalent linkage to C6 of the target cytosine; transfer of the methyl group from AdoMet to the C5 of the target cytosine; release of AdoHcy and cleavage of the covalent link to the C6 of the target cytosine. From the co-crystal structure of the DNA-M.HhaI-AdoHcy complex, the significance of the conserved motifs became clear (Klimasauskas et al., 1994). As speculated, motif I (F-G-G) is intimately involved in the binding of AdoMet along with motif X. The conserved motif IV (PC) was positioned close to AdoMet in a groove that had appropriate dimensions to accommodate the target cytosine. In the presence of a 5fluoro-substituted substrate and AdoHcy the extended loop region that contains motif IV (including the catalytic cysteine residue) undergoes a shift of 180° that results in movement of the cysteine towards the DNA (Klimasauskas et al., 1994). Motif VI (ENV) plays an essential structural role in the positioning of the PC dipeptide of motif IV. The motif VII (Q-R-R) probably makes non-specific contacts neutralising the charges of the phosphodiester bond.

In contrast to the prokaryotic MTases the eukaryotic enzymes have an additional N-terminal domain that makes up the first two thirds of the protein (Bestor *et al.*, 1988). The murine MTase N-terminal domain has a nuclear localisation signal, a cysteine-rich Zn binding site and a region responsible for targeting the enzyme to DNA replication foci. Some of the amino acids in this region also help the enzyme to discriminate between unmethylated and hemimethylated target sequences in DNA. In

一下一下,一下一下一下,要是我们是是我们是我们是我们的人们的,我们就是我们的一个一个人们也不是我们的人,我们们是我们这些我们

いいのの見ていたなないのないので

the mammalian enzyme, the N and C terminal domains are joined by repeats of the dipeptide, GK (Bestor *et al.*, 1988). Similar structural domains are also observed in the MTase of *Arabidopsis* (Finnegan and Dennis, 1993). This plant enzyme has only eight conserved motifs and shows a high degree of homology with the C-terminal of the mammalian protein. It has been proposed that a family of MTase genes are present in *Arabidopsis*.

The high level of methylation is not a characteristic of all plants. Between *Arabidopsis* and pea there is a six-fold difference in the proportion of DNA cytosines methylated (Leutwilder *et al.*, 1984). In peas (as we have recently reported; Pradhan and Adams, 1995) there are two distinct MTases; one methylating CG and the other CWG target sequences . The CWG m5C-MTase is capable of methylating CAG and CTG sites in an *in vitro* assay system and we found no evidence that either enzyme is capable of methylation the 5⁷ cytosine in CCG sequences. To help better understand the complexity and evolution of the plant enzymes, I have cloned the cDNA for m5C-MTase from *Pisum sativum*. The sequence homology with other eukaryotic enzymes and the tissue specific expression pattern is also reported in this chapter.

5.2 Identification and cloning of the cDNA encoding pea 5mC-MTase

CWG DNA MTase from 5 days old pea shoot apices was purified as described by Pradhan and Adams, (1995). The purified proteins were blotted on to the PVDF membrane. Protein bands at 110 kDa and 100 kDa were submitted for sequencing to the SERC protein sequencing facility in Aberdeen, UK. The N terminal amino acid sequence of the 110 kDa protein was used to design a degenerate oligonucleotide probe (Fig. 5.1). and the second second

- いい、教会を認識の話で

A Contraction of the second second

「「「「「「「「「」」」」

「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」

a: (110 kDa)	Amino acid sequence:	D	Α	R	Т	G	D	К
	Degenerate probe:	GA	IGC	IMG	IAC	NGGI	NGA	YAA
	Deduced amino acid sequences:	K	Α	R	Т	G	<u>]</u>	к
b: (100 kDa)	Amino acid sequence:	D	N	Α	K	Ε		
	Deduced amino acid sequences:	D	к	А	к	Е		

Figure 5.1 Amino acid and nucleotide sequences used in identification and cloning of clone p3 and identification of (a) 110 and (b) 100 kDa peptides

The amino acids sequences are those obtained by sequencing the purified protein. The deduced peptide sequence is that obtained from the sequence of cloned cDNA. Underlined amino acids are where the two sequences differ. The degenerate probe used is also indicated. The abbreviation for codon usage are as follows: I (inosine), N (A, T, G, C), Y (A, T), M (A,C).

The 5^{$^{\circ}$} end labelled probe was used to screen a λ gt 11 library containing cDNA inserts made from mRNA of 5 days old etiolated pea seedlings (Clontech, USA). The screening conditions are described in Section 2.2.7.2 using tetramethylammonium chloride based hybridisation solution (Section 2.1.6). An initial screening of 1.5 x 10⁶ PFU led to the isolation of clone p3 (Fig. 5.2). This clone also strongly hybridised with a 1.8 kb fragment corresponding to the total conserved domain from *Arabidopsis* (the*PstI-Bam*HI fragment of YC8 clone kindly provided by Jean Finnegan).

100 A 100 A 100 A

おはず さいきせい いくせい

and the second of the same of the



Figure 5.2 Diagram of isolation of overlapping cDNA clones for pea cytosine methyltransferase

The top line represents a line drawing of methyltransferase cDNA. Clones p3, p15 and p12 were isolated from a λ gt11 library. Clone A17 was from a oligodT primed library. Two clones RP23-1 and RP12-4 were from a random primed library. Pfu clones were obtained by M. Cummings by 3' RACE. State State State

あるというといういであるという

The 1.8 kb cDNA insert from clone p3 was excised using EcoRI and ligated into the EcoRI cloning site of pBluescript (pBKS II). Sequencing showed that clone p3 did contain a 1.8 kb Section homologous to Arabidopsis MTase clone YC8. A second round of screening was done using fragments from the 5' end (a 225 bp EcoRI-ScaI fragment), or the 3' end (a 540 bp EcoRV-EcoRI fragment) of the 1.8 kb insert from clone p3. From 1.5 x 10⁶ PFU, two more positive clones (p12 and p15) were obtained (Fig. 5.2). Sequencing of these clones revealed that neither of them have sequences extending 5' to the region corresponding to conserved region IV. These results led us to believe that full length MTase cDNA clones could well be under-represented in this library. This is probably because the library had been amplified (Clontech catalogue no: FL1101a). In order to obtain the total cDNA sequence, random primed and oligo dT primed primary λ ZapXR libraries from 4-day old green shoot apices were constructed and screened simultaneously using the 5' and 3' specific probes from clone p3. A series of overlapping clones were obtained (Fig. 5.2). After 5' and 3' end sequencing and restriction mapping of each clone, three clones RP23-1, RP12-4 and A17 were identified as overlapping clones and were selected for sequencing of both the strands (Appendix-III). The sequence of the 5'end of RP23-1 is also found in the genomic clone (data not presented).

The assembled nucleotide sequences from clones RP23-1, RP12-4 and A17 represent a message of about 5.0 kb (Appendix-II) and include 73 nucleotides of 5'untranslated region and a poly A tail of 21 nucleotides. Northern analysis of poly A+ message probed using the 1.8 kb cDNA insert from p3 indicates the size of the MTase transcript to be 4.9 kb, which agrees with the size of the assembled sequence. The deduced amino acid sequence has an open reading frame of 1560 amino acids (Fig. 5.3; for detail please see Appendix-II). A PARK AND A PARK A

「日日に、「日日の」「「日日」」

MGSASLLNPS DSSLPGGKDS TSKEEPVSNT EGEVMAGGKQ KKRSLSESSE 1 OPAPTRKVAK RSASAASKNL EEEVFFHILI SLVLLKLRRI RLOKENCSOS 51 101 AMTAGGEDDR PNRRLTDFIL HDESGAAQAL EMLEIKDLFI TGLILSQKEM LTRKKSOGVR CHGFGRIESW DISGYEDGSP ADMDFLAEIA DYDCOKPAGT 151 YKKYYDLFFE KARACLEVYK KLAKSSGGDP DISLDELLGW HGTGNEWSKY 201 FSGTVSLKEF IISQGDFIYK QLIGLDTMLK ANDKGFEDIP ALIALRDESK 251 poty virus NIA-NLS SV40-NLS / P KOAHFAKHTS AGHOMRLYGL VRELSMKRER HOMDSVDEED EDEDAKLARL 301 TGA-IB-NLS 351 LLDEEYWKSN RORKNSRIII FILIKFYIKI NEDEIANDYF LPAYYKTSLQ 401 ETDEFIVEDN DCDIYDTERS SRSMLHNWAL YNSDSRLISL ELLPMKPCSE MDVTIFGSGT MTSDDGSGFN LDTEAGQSSV ASGAQDTDGI PIYLSAIKEW 451 501 MIEFGSSMVF ISIRTDLAGI GLGKPSKQYT PWYDTVLKTA RIAISIITLL KEOSRVSRLS FPDVIKKVSE YTODNKSYIS SDPLAVERYI VVHGQIILQL 551 FAEFPDDKIR KSPFVTGLMN KMEERHHTKW LVKKKKLSPK SEPNLNPRAA 601 Acidic motif 651 MAPVVSKRKA MOATATKLIN RIWGEYYSNH LPEESKEGTA IEEKDDDEAE EOEENEDEDA EEETVLLEET LKPRIVSKQI KAFSDDGEVR WEGVPERKTS 701 Zn binding motif SGLPLYKQAT IHGGSCFCGN ICVSRKLMNO MSFLIYITLN ICLNPKNGEK 751 MFHGRMMOHG CHTVPWQSRS EREVFLINEC RDLGLQDVKQ INVASIRKTP 801 BP-NLS Р pea110 851 WGHOHRKASN AAGKIDRERA DERKKKGLPT EYYCKARTGL KRGAFFSLPF pea100 DTLGLGSGVC HSCNIQEADK AKEIFKVNSS KSSFVLEGTE YSLNDYVYVS 901 PFEFEEKIEO GTHKSGRNVG LKAFVVCOVL EIIAKKETKO AEIKSTELKV 951 1001 RRFFRPEDVS SEKAYCSDVQ EVYFSDETYT ISVQSVEGKC EVRKKIDIPE SV40-NLS / P GSAPGAFHNV FFCELLYDPA TGSLKKLPSH IKVKYSSGPT ADNAARKKKG 1051 T 1101 KCKEGDSISV PDLKSKTSNE NCLATLDIFA GCGALSEGLH KSGASSTKWA II 1151 TEYEEPAGNA FKANHPEALV FINNCNVILR AIMEKCGDID ECISTAEAAE IV LASKLDDKDL NSLPLPGOVD FINGGPPCOG FSGMNRFNTS TWSKVQCEMI 1201 VT. VTT LAFLSFADYF RPRYFLLENV RNFVSFNKGO TFRLTLASLL EMGYOVRFGI 1251 VTTT LEAGAFGVSO SRKRAFIWAA SPEDVLPEWP EPMHVFSAPE LKITLAENVO 1301 1351 YAAVCSTANG APLRAITVRD TIGELPAVGN GASRTNMEYQ SDPISWFOKK

139

「「「「「「「」」」

and the second second

Safety of Stream and a stream and a stream and a stream

4

A CALLER CONTRACTOR

and the state of the second second

1. N. J. S.

1401 IRGNMAVLTD HISKEMNELN LIRCQKIPKR PGCDWRDLPD EKIKLSTGQL
1451 VDLIPWCLPH TAKRHNQWKG LFGRLDWQGN FPTSITDPQP MGKVGMCFHP IX X
1501 DQDRILTVLE CARSOGFPDH YOFSGNIIHK HROIGNAVPP PLAFALGRKL
1551 KEALDSKSAN *

Figure 5.3 Translated amino acid sequence of pea cytosine DNA methyltransferase

Sequence domain and functional elements are underlined. The putative function is indicated on top. Putative proteolytic sites are in bold and indicated with a P. The Zn binding motif is highlighted by the putative C and H aminoacids. The following abbreviations are used: NLS, nuclear localisation signal; BI, bipartitate; SV40, SV40 like. The conserved motifs are underlined and the motif number is on top. Sequences similar with pea 110 and 100 kDa proteins are underlined. Please note that some of the putative functional domain overlap with each other. Clone p3 is between aminoacid sequence 647-1227.

There is a translation start site with a high degree of identity with the Kozak sequence; a consensus sequence required for initiation of translation in higher eukaryotes (Kozak, 1986). The putative Kozak sequence is ACTCAUGG compared to the consensus A/GCCAUGG with AUG as the initiating methionine. The first stop codon (UAA) in this frame is at position 4752 of the assembled cDNA sequence. Short open reading frames are present in the other frames and are not associated with a potential Kozak sequence. The first two-thirds of the enzyme represent the amino terminal domain and the last one-third the catalytic domain (Fig 5.4).

140

all the second and the



Figure 5.4 Diagram showing the functional domain and putative proteolysis sites on the pea cytosine DNA methyltransferase

The protein is divided into N-terminal and C-terminal (catalytic) domains. NLS represents nuclear localisation signals. P1-4 show the putative proteolysis sites on the protein. For detail see Fig. 5.3

141

Se 88 6 . 8 .

5.3 Sequence comparison with other eukaryotic DNA MTases

Eukaryotic DNA MTase sequences from mouse (Bestor *et al.*, 1988), human (Yen *et al.*, 1992) and *Arabidopsis* (Finnegan and Dennis, 1993) have been cloned. The cDNAs are all about 5 kb in size, potentially encoding a protein of mass about 180 kDa. The size of the pea MTase c DNA is similar. The inferred amino acid sequence shows the presence of eight conserved motifs that are homologous and present in the same order in pea as in other eukaryotes and prokaryotes (Fig. 5.5).

	motif-l	motif-IV
Pea:	LATLDIFAGCGALSEGLHKSGA	LPGQVDFINGGPPCQGFSGMNRFN
Arabidopsis:	LATLDIFAGCGGLSHGLKKAGV	LPGQVDFINGGPPCQGFSGMNRFN
Mouse;	LRTLDVFSGCGGLSEGFHQAGI	QKGDVEMLCGGPPCQGFSGMNRFN
Human:	LRTLDVFSGCGGLSEGFHQAGI	QKGDVEMLCGGPPCQGFSGMNRFN
EcoRII:	FRFIDLFAGIGGIRKGFETIGG	HVPDHDVLLAGFPCQPFSLAGVSK
	FGG G	G PCQ FS
	motlf-VI	motif-VIII
Pea:	RPRYFLLENVRNFVSFNK	ILEAGAFGVSQSRKRAFIWAA
Arabidopsis:	RPRYFLLENVRTFVSFNK	ileagaygvsqsrkrafiwaa
Mouse:	RPRFFLLENVRNFVSYRR	VLQAGQYGVAQTRRRAIILAA
Human:	RPRFFLLENVRNFVSFKR	VLQAGQYGVAQTRRRAIILAA
EcoRII:	KPAIFVLENVKNLK\$HDK	KVIDGKHFLPQHRERIVLVGF
	F ENV S	QRR
	motif-IX	motif-X
Pea:	DRILTVRECARSQGFPDHY	HKHRQIGNAVPPPLAFALGRKLKEA
Arabidopsis:	HRILTVRECARSQGFPDSY	HKHRQIGNAVPPPLAFALGRKLKEA
Mouse:	HRVVSVRECARSQGFPDSY	DRHRQVGNAVPPPLAKAIGLEIKLC
Human:	HRVVSVRECARSQGFPDTY	DKHRQVGNAVPPPLAKAIGLEIKLC
EcoRII:	PRRLTPRECARLMGFEKVD	QSYRQFGNSVVVPVFEAVAKLLEPY
	RECAR F	GN P A

Figure 5.5 Conserved motif sequence comparison of

Methyltransferases

The accession numbers for methyltransferases from GenEMBLwere following *Arabidopsis* (L10692), mouse (X14805); human (X77485) and M.*Eco*RII (X05050). The consensus amino acids are written below each column 19.100 シースシート・シート

「「「「「「「「」」」

こうしていていたのである。その時間ではないとないです。

Same North

143

proved in the state of the stat

ビッシン ひとうち 若し

1. Sec. 1.



Figure 5.6 Dot plot comparisons of DNA methyltransferases

Comparisons of pea DNA methyltransferase with a: Arabidopsis MTase, b: mouse MTase. The stringency of search was 18 in a window size of 30. The fusion point of N- and C-termini is shown by an arrow. The conserved motifs are marked with roman numerals. At the amino acid level, pea enzyme shares 67% overall identity with the Arabidopsis MTase. The N terminal two-thirds of the protein has very poor identity with the mammalian enzyme. However, the catalytic domain shares 50% identity with that of the mammalian enzymes and over 80% identity with Arabidopsis (Fig. 5.6a). Conserved motif I, the AdoMet binding domain, has the consensus fingerprint FxGxG, identical with other MTases (Kumar et al., 1994). A proline-cysteine (PC) dipeptide is present in the conserved motif IV that has been conclusively identified as the functional catalytic motif of m5C MTase by crystallographic study of M.HhaI (Klimasauskas et al., 1994) and by the use of the suicide substrate, FdC, for M.EcoRII (Friedman and Ansari, 1992). The variable region between conserved motifs VIII and IX determines the sequence specificity of methylation in prokaryotic m5C MTases and is often referred as the target recognition domain (TRD). Hybrid swap experiments in the mono-specific MTases established that not only did the variable region determine the sequence specificity, but also the choice of the specific base to be methylated. For a thorough review, see Noyer-Weider and Trautner (1993). Prokaryotic enzymes showing similar target specificity share strong homology in this region, whereas enzymes with different target specificity have little or no homology (Walter et al., 1990; Szilak et al., 1990). The TRD of the pea enzyme is 90% identical with that of Arabidopsis and has very little homology with either of the mammalian enzymes.

The amino terminal domain of the pea enzyme is 49% identical to the corresponding region of the *Arabidopsis* protein and lacks significant homology with the mammalian enzymes (Fig. 5.2b). There are several clusters of the basic amino acids lysine and arginine that could serve as nuclear localisation signals (NLS) for plant proteins (Raikhel, 1992). The amino acid cluster between 299-332 is similar to the NLS of potyvirus, NIa (Carrington *et al.*, 1991). It exhibits the characteristic bipartitate

いいいた たんの気がい のないたち 一般的な しんてき

structure of a spacer of 25 amino acids flanked by two regions of basic amino acids (KK-25aa-KRK). A similar bipartitate NLS is also present between amino acid 856-874. There are also short stretches of basic amino acids in regions 327-332 (KRKRH) and 1095-1101 (RKKKGK) on the pea MTase. These sequences have strong identity with basic amino acids KKKRK of the NLS of SV40 virus that can act as nuclear targeting sequences in tobacco (Van der Kroland and Chua, 1991). The amino acids between 345 and 364 have 41% identity with the NLS, TGA-1B, of tobacco (Van der Krol and Chua, 1991). In addition to these basic regions there is an acidic region of 37 amino acids, between 682 and 719, that contains 17 glutamic acid and 5 aspartic acid residues. This region is present in the *Arabidopsis* but not in the mammalian methyltransferase. In the mammalian enzymes a Zn binding domain has been identified (Bestor, 1988) but this domain is absent from the *Arabidopsis.M*Tase. However, a putative Zn binding domain with amino acid configuration CXCX₃CX₁₉CX₁₀HX₅H is present in the pea protein (for a detailed diagram see Fig. 5.3).

5.4 3' RACE and PCR amplification of the conserved motifs

I have previously separated two DNA MTase activities from the nuclei of pea (Pradhan and Adams, 1995). The CG MTase is believed to be a 140 kDa protein but is unstable, readily breaking down to a 55 kDa form. The CNG (CWG) enzyme has a size of 110 kDa, with a possible breakdown product of 100 kDa. In *Arabidopsis*, Finnegan and Dennis (1993) reported a family of homologous genes for m5C MTase and so it is of immense importance to understand whether two genes and/or mRNAs are present or whether both the enzymes can be coded for by a single mRNA.

ċ

The obvious hypothesis is that the CG and CWG MTases have different TRDs and so a 3 TRACE experiment was designed by M. Cummings to amplify the sequence between conserved motif II to X. At least two distinct bands were amplified of 1400 and 1320 bp. The amplified material was cloned and four different clones sequenced. All four clones are identical at the nucleotide level except that they differ in the length of the 3' untranslated region (i.e. they differ only in their 3' polyadenylation signals). A GU-rich far upstream element (FUE) with the consensus UUGUA is present betw4800-4890 (Morgen *et al.*, 1992) and there are at least two putative polyadenylation signals at position 4903, and 4938. The full length cDNA clone corresponds to the 3' RACE product of intermediate length.

To study the catalytic motif in particular, a similar approach was employed using degenerate oligonucleotides for conserved motifs IV and VI to amplify this region from 1st strand cDNAs. PCR clones were sequenced and all had the same nucleotide sequence. A Southern blot using a 470 bp *PstI-PstI* probe corresponding to the conserved region between domains IV and VIII showed a single major band of 0.8 kb when pea genomic DNA was cut with *PstI*. This indicates the presence of a single gene with intron(s) of about 300 bp. Single major bands were also seen in genomic DNA digested with*PvuII*, *Eco*RI, *SphI* (Fig. 5.7). These enzymes were chosen as none have a recognition site within the probe.

5.5 Developmental and tissue specific expression of the 5mC MTase

Northern blot analysis using, as probe, the 1.8 kb cDNA insert from clone p3 highlights a single 4.9 kb message in the poly A+ RNAs (Fig. 5.8).

146

いたい たいいきい アンダンパスカードがいい

「二」と母子の時に読ん、愛信人に

の日本のの人気を読いていていていてい



Figure 5.7 Southern analysis of pea DNA

DNA digested with restriction enzymes and probed with a 400 bp region corresponding to that between conserved motif IV-VIII. The abbreviation for restriction endonucleases are: Sp, *Sph*I; Kp, *Kpn*I; Ps, *Pst*I; Ec, *Eco*RI; Hd, *Hind*III; xh, *Xho*I. End labelled . End labelled λ DNA digested with *Hind*III and *Eco*RI (λ HE) was used as marker.



Figure 5.8 Tissue specific MTase gene expression

Poly A+ RNA (3 µg) from different tissues was blotted and probed with a 1.8 kb MTase cDNA clone. RNA samples from embryo (Em), leaf (L), shoot apices (Sa), stem (St), root (Rt), cotyledon (Co) and green shoot apices (GSa) were blotted. The age of the tissue is shown in days (d). Please note that the 5 kb MTase specific message varies with age and stage of development in the tissue

The MTase specific message is more abundant in the meristematic tissues, where rapid cell division and DNA synthesis takes place. Cells in leaf, hypocotyl and mature roots do not have any detectable mRNA Fig. 5.8) though root tips taken 2 and 3 days after imbibition do show the presence of the mRNA (not shown). The steady state level of the mRNA in the shoot apex falls with development and is barely detectable on the 11th day after germination. This time course parallels the changes observed for enzymic activity (Houlston *et al.*, 1993).

5.6 Discussion

Based on the homology with other eukaryotic DNA MTases it is clear that the assembled cDNA sequence and the corresponding translated protein described in this paper is a m5C-MTase . The amino acid sequence obtained from the N-terminal sequence analysis of 110 kDa and 100 kDa is also found in the translated protein. Like the other known eukaryotic DNA MTases, the pea enzyme has eight of the ten conserved motifs characteristic of m5C MTases. However, sequence comparison of TRDs of this and the *Arabidopsis* enzyme with known mammalian CG MTase (human and murine) shows poor homology, suggesting that the plant and mammalian enzymes may methylate different sequences. Yet there is also no obvious homology with the group of bacterial enzymes that have a CWG in their target recognition sequence.

In mammalian enzymes, the N terminal and the C terminal domains are separated by a linker of 13 alternating lysine-glycine residues as compared with a shorter sequence in *Arabidopsis* and pea where the domains are separated by only six or eightamino acids (RKKKGKCK). The most striking feature of the pea enzyme is the presence of clusters of the basic amino acids lysine and arginine at several places within the N terminal domains. As well as possibly being signals for nuclear localisation, these sequences could be targets for processing by endogenous proteases. Thus, the translated protein could be proteolytically processed to smaller species keeping the conserved MTase domain intact (Fig. 5.4). A closer look at the peptide sequence suggests that, if the proteolysis occurs at the linker, the smallest possible peptide generated from this protein will be of 55 kDa; the size of one of the peptides present in the purified CG enzyme preparation from pea, wheat and rice (Pradhan and Adams, 1995; Theiss et al., 1987; Giordano et al., 1991). In the event of processing occurring at the sequence RKKK (aa 873-876), 684 amino acids in from the N terminus, a protein of predicted size of 80 kDa will be generated and within 6 amino acids of this site there occurs an amino acid sequence that shows 85% identity to the sequence, determined by microsequencing techniques, for the N-terminus of the CWG MTase. The discrepancy in the molecular weights between the predicted protein and that of the isolated enzyme (110 kDa) could be due to intracellular glycosylation or phosphorylation thus altering its apparent molecular weight. Alternatively, the protein sequence obtained could have come from a further proteolytic fragment derived following cleavage of a 110 kDa protein generated by cleavage at KKKK (aa 633-636). 230 amino acids in from the N-terminus there is the sequence KRKR (AA-327-330) and processing at this site could lead to the production of a 140 kDa CG MTase. All these proteins would retain the linker regions that could act as a nuclear localisation signal. However, this would be lacking from the 55kDa protein so that, if this is generated intracellularly, it would be unlikely to be transported to the nucleus. Proteolysis at the linker may represent a mechanism of disabling the intracellular functioning of the MTase mediated by its loss from the nucleus.

一般に たいたい

In the murine enzyme, both the protein domains are reported to fold independently and proteolytic cleavage leads to the isolation of an intact C-terminal on SDSPAGE (Adams *et al.*, 1983). It is not clear whether the native enzyme falls apart following cleavage of the linker but the enzyme retains some activity. The specificity is, however, changed as cleavage stimulates *de novo* methylation several fold, whereas maintenance methylation rate does not increase (Adams *et al.*, 1983; Bestor, 1992). This indicates a role for amino terminal sequences in the down regulation of *de novo* enzymatic activity (Bestor, 1987). Thus, as with the prokaryotic type I DNA MTases, the amino acid sequences recognising the methylation status of the complementary strand are distinct from those at the catalytic centre. Nonetheless, they must interact with the same short sequence of DNA and so must affect the conformation of the active site of the enzyme. The ability to bring about this change could equally well affect the target specificity of the enzyme such that, depending on the length of the N-terminal domain, the enzyme methylates either CG or CWG target sequences.

It has been suggested that the mammalian MTases have evolved by fusion of two ancestral genes, one with MTase activity and the other a sequence specific DNA binding protein (Bestor, 1990). The finding that the N terminal domain of the pea protein has poor homology with mammalian MTase and the acidic pocket of the plant enzymes is not present in mammalian enzyme suggests that both the genes could have evolved separately via different gene fusion events. The driving force for the fusion event would primarily be the addition of a NLS but the presence of a DNA interaction centre (the Zn binding domain) could have been instrumental in the evolution of a maintenance methyltransferase activity. Define the second

いるのないないで、ないないので、ここので、

「「「「「「「「「」」」」「「「「「「」」」」「「「」」」」「「」」」」」

The expression pattern of DNA MTase is confined to the actively dividing tissues where DNA synthesis rate is high. The steady state level of mRNA in young pea seedling is similar to that for MTase activity during plant growth and development (Yesufu, *et al.*, 1991). The expression of this gene is also stage dependant indicating the basic regulation of this gene could be at the transcriptional level. However, protein processing may not be identical at all developmental stages leading to differing ratios of the two enzymic activities at different stages. This hypothesis has not been tested yet. Recently the murine enzyme has been expressed both in microbial as well as insect cell system (Fraser and Reich, 1995; Tollefsbol and Hutchison, 1995). In future it should be possible to dissect the various structural domains of the initial translation product generated in heterologous systems and study its processing by plant extracts.

•

「「「「「「「「」」」」「「」」」」」」」」」」

CHAPTER SIX

General discussion

The most common modification in the plant genome is methylation of cytosine residues in carbon 5. Plant DNA methylation in plants is different from in mammals in two ways. The first difference is the percentage of methylated cytosine that may be as much as 6 fold when compared with vertebrate DNA. Secondly both CG and CNG nucleotides act as target sequences for methylation to occur. In plants over 80% of CG and CNG were found to be methylated (Gruenbaum *et al.*, 1981), in contrast to animals where methylation is mainly in the CG dinucleotides. Before I started my work there were a few reports available on partial purification of DNA methyltransferases from wheat (Theiss *et al.*, 1988), rice (Giordano *et al.*, 1991) and pea (Yesufu *et al.*, 1991). The reported size of these enzymes varies from 35 kDa (wheat) to 160 kDa (pea) which was confusing. Thus, it was of considerable interest to understand the enzyme and the molecular mechanism involved in CG and CNG methylation. Pea plant was chosen as a model system because the seeds are readily available and because of the ease of growth and relatively ease of obtaining large amounts of shoot apices that I used for my research work.

Fractionation of low salt extracted nuclear proteins has allowed the purification of distinct CG and CNG MTases from pea. The use of synthetic oligonucleotide substrates has allowed their separate assay in the mixture of the two enzymes. The target specificity for both the enzymes was confirmed by the Maxam-Gilbert chemical いいつがたらない アイステレビ たんてんややく たい

sequencing method. These findings demonstrate two different enzymes in a single pea cell. The presence of two different MTases in the same cell is very similar to the situation in E. coli where multiple methyltransferases (i.e. a type I, a type II or a Dam methyltransferase) are found. Different type II MTases have the capacity to methylate cytosine or adenine to produce N-4 methylcytosine, C-5 methylcytosine or N-6methyladenine. There is another interesting situation, where a single MTase recognises more than one specific sequence. These are called multispecific MTases. Several Bacillus bacteriophages encode such mutispecific MTases. These enzymes are single polypeptides as are the monospecific enzymes but have the versatile property of methylating more than one target sequence. One such example is M.\$TI, which recognises and methylates GGCC tetranucleotide and GCNGC pentanucleotide sequences (Weidner et al., 1983). Subsequently Trautner's group has shown that a single mutation in the variable region of M.\$TI can abolish the function of the enzyme to recognise one of the specific sequences, while still allowing the other sequences to be recognised (Balganesh et al., 1987; Wilke et al., 1988). The variable region or TRDs are linked to a single active site for methyltransfer. Hybrid MTases have been constructed containing domains from more than one enzyme (Trautner et al., 1988; Klimasauskas et al., 1990; Mi and Roberts, 199). So what is responsible for the CG and CNG substrate specificity of pea MTase? Could there be two different genes for two enzymes as hypothesised by Finnegan and Dennis, (1983) in Arabidopsis. A series of 3 RACE experiments was done to amplify the region between conserved domain II and end of the cDNA (poly A+ tail of the message). None of the amplified products sequenced so far have any difference between conserved domains VIII-IX. Southern blotting of the genomic DNA with a probe between domain IV-VIII proved that pea has only one gene for methyltransferase. All the above observations suggested

and the second states and the second s

「「「「」」「「」」の「「「」」のないないないです。

and the second second second second

Sec. Sec.

Sec. 1

that pea MTase is coded by one gene and possibly the target recognising function cannot lie completely in the region between motif VIII-IX.

At this point a close look at the methylating activity of the vertebrate DNA methyltransferases may be considered. Though the mammalian MTase is known as a CG MTase, it exhibits a low level of methylation on CA and CT dinucleotides (Hubrich-Kühner *et al.*, 1989; Adams *et al.* 1993, Clark *et al.*, 1995). Efficient *in vitro* methylation of CC dinucleotides by vertebrate MTase has not been reported. This CA and CT methylation may be as a result of the enzyme showing some activity with CAG and CTG sequences. The mouse enzyme shows significantly greater activity with hemimethylated CAG/MTG sequences compared with CAG/CTG sequences (Adams *et al.*, 1993). Clark *et al.*, (1995) demonstrated that the methylation machinery in mammalian cells is capable of maintenance as well as *de novo* methylation of CpNpG sites.

In the mouse a single MTase gene has been detected. This could suggest that the CpG methylation pattern is established and maintained by a single species of enzyme. However in murine erythroleukemia (MEL) cells at least two different closely related enzymes were detected in early experiments (Bestor and Ingram, 1985). Such differences could be as a result of alternative splicing of hnRNA, protein modification or proteolysis. Bestor *et al.*, (1988) have detected only one message. Purified pea CG and CNG enzymes exhibit a native molecular weight of 140 and 110 kDa. On SDS/PAGE the CG enzyme shows 140 and 55 kDa peptides whereas the CNG enzyme is 110 kDa, indicating proteolysis during purification or electrophoresis. The message for pea MTase is about 5 kb and the assembled cDNA code for a protein of 1560 amino acids. The estimated molecular weight of such a protein would be 180 kDa, similar to the other eukaryotic MTase reported so far (Bestor *et al.*, 1988; Yun *et al.*, 1992; Finnegan and Deunis, 1993). The amino terminal of the translated protein has several nuclear localisation signals preceded by putative proteolysis sites as described in chapter five. In the event of proteolysis some of these peptides will have the ability to transport across to the nucleus with the intact catalytic domain. Thus there is a strong argument in favour of the proteolytic processing of MTase in pea. Indeed the N terminal sequence analysis of CNG MTase matches at position 875 of the predicted protein. However, non of these hypotheses has been tested so far. One way of finding out is to obtain massive amount of the intact pea protein through over expression. Such a task will not be impossible, since the mammalian enzyme has been successfully expressed in microbial as well as insect cell system (Fraser and Reich, 1995; Tollefsbol and Hutchison, 1995). Once the protein is over expressed it could be used for *in vitro* processing using plant extracts. The other experimental approach would be to obtain a scries of deletion protein products and to test their nuclear transport as well as methylating activities on different substrates.

In an *invitro* assay system very little or no identifiable methylation in CC dinucleotides has been detected has been reports for both mammals and pea methyltransferase. This observation raises the question as to whether or not methylation of the 5' cytosine in the CCG sequence occurs to a significant extent in peas. Such methylation has not been detected by genomic sequencing of the 1400 bp of 5'-flanking sequence of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase gene present in non-expressing leaf DNA (Nick *et al.*, 1986). Although there is no evidence of any enzymatic methylation or *in vivo* evidence for CCG methylation in peas, the CG enzyme does interact weakly with such target sites when the suicide substrate, pyrimidinone, was substituted in place of C at CG sequences (Pradhan and Adams,

1111日の「日本語語の語を見ていた」

いたのないの

1995). It is possible that there is a low level of methylation of such targets that I have not been able to detect using the techniques employed. If there is a very low level of CCG methylation then the bisulphite genomic sequencing technique could be used to examine the potential sites after *in vitro*. methylation.

The finding of different methyltransferase activities in the same cell raises the possibility that the action and control of these enzymes may be different even to the extent that methylation of CG and CWG sequences may serve completely different functions. It, therefore, becomes of interest to have further information on the biological significance of CG and CWG methylation on reporter gene expression and on the distribution of the target sequences for these methyltransferases. In preliminary observations using a CWG methylated *rbcs2*-CAT construct, I have observed inhibition of CAT expression, strengthening the conclusion that such methylation can alter gene expression. A small fraction of genes (those with CWG islands) could remain active when the majority are inactivated by blanket CG methylation. It has been estimated that 5% of the pea genes contain CWG islands (section 4.4, chapter four).

The expression pattern of DNA MTase is confined to the actively dividing tissues where the DNA synthesis rate is high. The steady state level of mRNA in young pea seedlings parallels to that for MTase activity during plant growth and development (Yesufu, et al., 1991). The expression of the MTase gene is also stage dependant indicating the basic regulation of this gene could be at the transcriptional level. However, protein processing may not be identical at all developmental stages leading to differing ratios of the two enzymatic activities at different stages-a hypothesis yet to be tested. and the states of the second second

のないので、「ないの」のないので、

To summarise the work reported in this thesis I have shown two different MTases in the cells of *Pisum sativum*. The preliminary results suggest that both the enzymes could have arisen from one translation product, allowing us to speculate that pea could have an entirely different mechanism from mammals to produce two different enzymatic activities from one precursor protein of a theoretical mass of 180 kDa. Selective proteolysis is one of the most favoured mechanism, which needs to be tested. Neither of the enzymes methylates the 5° C in a CCG sequence and such methylation in pea nuclear DNA has not been detected. I have identified a fraction of the pea nuclear genome free from methylation at the trinucleotide CWG sequences that is separate from traditional CpG islands. This fraction is named as CWG islands. The CpWpG islands are characteristically similar to CpG islands in vertebrates. An estimated 5% of the pea genes have such islands at their 5' region. Identification of a CNG methyltransferase and unmethylated CWG islands opens up new avenues to understand the molecular mechanism of methylation mediated plant gene expression. The processing of two different enzymes from one gene product asks more question about the control mechanism and evolution of such processes in plants that could be fundamentally different from those seen in other organisms.

and the second of the second second

日本の時期になったななが、

「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」「「「「「「」」」」」」」
References

- Achwal, C. W., Ganguly, P. and Sharat Chandra, H. (1984). The EMBO J. 3, 263-266
- Adams, R. L. P. and Burdon, R. H. (1985). *Molecular Biology of DNA Methylation*, Springer Verlag, New York
- Adams, R. L. P., Burdon, R. H., McKinnon, K. and Rinaldi, A. (1983) FEBS Lett. 163, 194-198.
- Adams, R. L. P., Davis, T., Fulton, J., Kirk, D., Qureshi, M. and Burdon, R. H. (1984). Curr. Top. Microbiol. and Immunol. 108, 143-156.
- Adams, R.L.P and Burdon, R.H (1985) *Molecular Biology of DNA methylation*. Springer Verlag. New York.
- Adams, R.L.P. (1990) DNA methylation. The effect of minor bases on DNA-protein interactions. *Biochem. J.* 265, 309–320.
- Adams, R.L.P., Lindsay, H., Reale, A., Seivwright, C., Kass, S., Cummings, M. and Houlston, C. (1993) Regulation of *de novo* methylation in *DNA methylation: Molecular biology and biological significance*. (J. P. Jost and H. P. Saluz, eds), 120–144, Birkhäuser, Basel.
- Antequera, F., Macleod, D. and Bird, A.P. (1989). Cell 58, 507-517.
- Antequera, F. and Bird, A.P. (1988). The EMBO J. 7, 2295-2299.
- Baldwin, G. S., Kelly, S. M., Price, N. C., Wilson, G. W., Connolly, B. A., Artymiuk, P. J. and Hornby, D. P. (1994). J. Mol. Biol. 235, 545-553.
- Balganesh, T. S., Reiners, L., Lauster, R., noyer-Weidner, M., Wilke, K. and Trautner, T. A. (1987) EMBO. J. 6, 3543-3549.
- Becker, P. B., Ruppert, S. and Schütz, G. (1987). Cell 51, 435-443.

「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」

、ションでは、ないたのなど

- Bednarik, D. P., Duckett, C., Kim, S. U., Perez, V. L., Griffis, K., Guenthner, P. C. and Folks, T. M. (1991). New Biol. 3, 969-976.
- Belanger, F.C. and Hepburn, A.G. (1990). J. of Mol. Evol. 30, 26-35.
- Ben Hattar, J., Beard, P. and Jiricny, J. (1989). Nucleic Acids Res. 17, 10179-10190.
- Bestor, T. H. and Ingram, V. M. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80, 5559-5563.
- Bestor, T. H. and Ingram, V. M. (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82, 2674-2678.
- Bestor, T. H., Laudano, , A., Mattaliano, R. and Ingram, V. (1988) J Mol. Biol. 203, 971-983.
- Bestor, T.H. (1990). Phil. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B 326, 179-187.
- Bestor, T.H. (1992). The EMBO J. 11, 2611-2617.
- Bezdek, M., Koukalova, B., Kuhrova, V., and Vyskot, B. (1992). FEBS Letts. 300, 268-270.
- Bird, A. P. (1986). Nature 321, 209-213.
- Boyes, J. and Bird, A. (1991). Cell 64, 1123-1134.
- Boyes, J. and Bird, A. P. (1992) EMBO. J. 11, 327-333.
- Bradford, M.M. (1976). Anal. Biochem. 72, 248-254
- Bryans, M., Kass, S., Seivwright, C. and Adams, R. L. P. (1992). *FEBS Lett.* 309, 97-102.
- Buschhausen, G., Wittig, B., Grässmann, M. and Grässmann, A. (1987). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84, 1177-1181.
- Busslinger, M., Hurst, J. and Flavell, R. A. (1983) Cell 34, 197-206.
- Carrington, J. C., Freed, D. D. and Leinicke, A. J. (1991) Plant cell 53, 3-4.
- Chen, L., MacMillan, A. M. and Verdine, G. L. (1993). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115, 5318-5319.

and the second sec and the second

161

- Chen, L., MacMillan, A. M., Chang, W., Ezaz-Nikpay, K., Lane, W. S. and Verdine, G. L. (1991) *Biochemistry* 30, 11018-11025.
- Cheng, X., Kumar, S., Posfai, J., Pflugrath, J. W. and Roberts, R.J. (1993). Cell. 74, 299-307.
- Church, G. M. and Gilbert, W. (1984). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81, 1991-1995.
- Clark, S. J., Harrison, J. and Frommer, M. (1995) Nature genetics 10, 20-27.
- Comb, M. and Goodman, H. M. (1990). Nucleic Acids Res. 18, 3975-3982.
- Cooper, D. N. and Youssoufian, M. (1988). Hum Genet. 78, 151-155.
- Cross, S., Kovarik, P., Schmidtke, J. and Bird, A. P. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19, 1469-1474.
- Deumling, B. (1981) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78, 338-342.
- Donald, R. G. K. and Cashmore, A. R. (1990) EMBO. J. 9, 1717-1726.
- Doskocil, J. and Sormova, Z. (1965) Biochem. Biophys. Acta. 95, 513-515.
- Dretzen, G., Ballard, M., Sassone-Corsi, P. and Chambon, P. (1981) Anal. Biochem. 112, 295-298.
- Dunn, D. B. and Smith, J. D. (1955) Biochem. J. 68, 627-636.
- Ehrlich, K. C. (1993) Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun., 1172, 108-116.
- Ehrlich, M., Gama-Sosa, M. A., Huang, L. H., Midgett, R. M., Kuo, K. C., McCune, R. A. and Gehrke, C. (1982). Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 2709-2721.
- Eick, D., Fritz, H. J. and Doerfler, W. (1983). Anal. Biochem. 135, 165-171.
- Erlanson, D. A., Chen, L. and Verdine, G. L. (1993) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 115, 12583-12584.
- Fedoroff, N. V. (1989) Cell 56, 181-191.
- Felsenfeld, G., Nickol, J., Behe, M., McGhee, J. and Jackson, D. (1983). Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 47, 577-584.

Finnegan, E. J. and Dennis, E.S. (1993). Nucl. Acids Res. 21, 2383-2388.

- 「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」」 A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR A STATE AND A STAT
- Finnegan, E. J., Brettell, R.I.S. and Dennis, E.S. (1993) The role of DNA methylation in the regulation of plant gene expression in DNA methylation: Molecular biology and biological significance. (Jost, J.P. and Saluz, H.P., eds), Birkhaüser Verlag, Basel, pp 218-261.
- Ford, J. P., Coca-Prados, M. and Hsu, M.-T. (1980). J. Biol. Chem. 255, 7544-7547.
- Ford, K., Taylor, C., Connolly, B. and Hornby, D.P. (1993). J. Mol. Biol. 230, 779-786.
- Frank, D., Keshet, I., Shani, M., Levine, A., Razin, A. and Cedar, H. (1991). *Nature* 351, 239-241.
- Friedman, S. and Ansari, N. (1992). Nucleic Acids Res. 21, 3241-3248
- Frommer, M., McDonald, L. E., Millar, D. S., Collis, C. M., Watt, F., Grigg, G. W., Molloy, P. L. and Paul, C. L. (1992). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89, 1827-1831.
- Gama-Sosa, M. A., Midgett, R. M., Slagel, V. A., Githens, S., Kuo, K. C., Gehrke,C. and Ehrlich, M. (1983a). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 740, 212-219.
- Gama-Sosa, M. A., Wang, R. Y. H., Kuo, K. C., Gehrke, C. W. and Ehrlich, M. (1983b) Nucleic Acids Res. 11, 3087-3097.
- Gardiner-Garden, M., Sved, J.A. and Frommer, M. (1992). J. Mol. Evol. 34, 231-245.
- Gey, G. O., Coffman, W. D. and Kubicek, M. T. (1952). Cancer Res. 12, 264-265.
- Gierl, A., Lutticke, S. and Saedler, H. (1988) EMBO. J. 7, 4045-4053.
- Gilmartin, P.M., Sarokin, L., Memelink, J. and Chua, N-H. (1990) Plant cell 2, 369–378.
- Giordano, M., Mattachini, M.E., Cella, R. and Pedrali-Noy, G. (1991). Biochem. Biophys, Res. Comm., 177, 711–719.
- Glickman, J. F. and Reich, N. O. (1995) Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun., 204, 1003–1008.

ŝ.

- Goldsbrough, P.B., Ellis, T.H.N. and Lomonossoff, G.P. (1982). Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4501–4514.
- Gopal, J., Yebra, M. J. and Bhagwat, A. S. (1994) Nucleic Acids Res. 21, 4482-4488
- Gruenbaum, Y., Naveh-Many, T., Cedar, H. and Razin, A. (1981). Nature, 292, 860-862.
- Hank, T., Schmidt, S. and Fritz, H-J. (1993). Nucleic Acids Res. 22, 303-309.
- Hansen, R. S., Ellis, N. A. and Gartler, S. M. (1988). Mol. Cell. Biol. 8, 4692-4699.
- Hepburn, A. G., Belanger, F. C. and Mattheis, J. R. (1987). Devel. Genetics 8, 475-493.
- Herman, G. E. and Modrich, P. (1977) J. Biol. Chem. 257, 2605-2612.
- Hershkovitz, M., Gruenbaum, Y., Renbaum, P., Razin, A. and Loyter, A. (1990). Gene 94, 189-193.
- Higurashi, M. and Cole, R. D. (1991). J. Biol. Chem. 266, 8619-8625.
- Holler, M., Westin, G., Jiricny, J. and Schaffner, W. (1988) Genes Devel. 2, 1127-1135.
- Hotchkiss, R. D. (1948), J. Biol. Chem. 168, 315-332.
- Houlston, C.E., Lindsay, H., Pradhan, S. and Adams, R.L.P. (1993). *Biochem. J.* 293, 617–624.
- Howlett, S. K. and Reik, W. (1991). Development 113, 119-127.
- Hubrich-Kühner, K., Buhk, H.-J., Wagner, W., Kröger, H. and Simon, D. (1989). Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun., 160, 1175–1182.
- Iguchi-Ariga, S. M. M. and Schaffner, W. (1989). Genes Dev. 3, 612-619.
- Jeppesen, P. and Turner, B. M. (1993). Cell 74, 281-289.
- Johnson, C., Goddard, J. P. and Adams, R. L. P. (1995). Biochem. J.305, 791-798.
- Jones, P. A. (1984). In: DNA methylation: Biochemistry and Biological significance, A. Razin, H. Cedar and A. D. Riggs (ed) pp. 165-187. Springer-Verlag, NewYorK

10.00 NUMBER OF STREET a contration of

- Jones, P. A. and Taylor, S. M. (1980). Cell 20, 85-93.
- Jost, J.-P. (1993). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90, 4684-4688.
- Juttermann, R., Li, E. and Jaenisch, R. (1994). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91, 11797– 11801.
- Kadonaga, J.T. and Tjian, R. (1986). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83, 5889-5893.
- Kass, S. U., Goddard, J. P. and Adams, R. L. P. (1993). Mol. Cell. Biol. 13, 7372-7379
- Keshet, I., Lieman-Hurwitz, J. and Ceder, H. (1986) Cell 44, 535-543.
- Klimasauskas, S., Kumar, S., Roberts, R. J., and Cheng, X. (1994). Cell 76, 357-369
- Klimasauskas, S., Nelson, J.L. and Roberts, R. J. (1991). Nucleic Acids Res. 19, 6183-6190
- Klimasauskas, S., Timinskas, A., Menkevicius, S., Butkiene, D., Butkus, V. and Janulaitis, A. A. (1989). *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17, 9823-9832.
- Knight, M. R. and Jenkins, G. I. (1992) Plant Mol. Biol. 18, 567-579.
- Kølsto, A. B., Kollias, G., Giguere, V., Isobe, K. I., Prydz, H. and Grosveld, F. (1986). Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 9667-9678.
- Kozack, M. (1986) Cell 44, 283-
- Kumar, S., Cheng, X., Klimasauskas, S., Sha, M., Posfai, J., Roberts, R. J. and Wilson, G. G. (1994). Nucleic Acids Res. 22, 1-10.
- Lammli, U. K. (1970) Nature 227, 680-685.
- Langdale, J.A., Taylor, W.C. and Nelson, T. (1991). Mol. Gen. Genet. 225, 49-55.
- Lauster, R. Trautner, T. A. and Noyer-weidner, M. (1989). J. Mol. Biol. 206, 305-312
- Leonhardt, H., Page, A. W. Weier, H. -U. and Bester, T. H. (1992) Cell 71, 865-873.
- Leutwilder, L. S., Hough-Evans, B. R. and Meyerowitz, E. M. (1984). Theor. Appl. Genet. 194, 15-23

- Levine, A., Cantoni, G. L. and Razin, A. (1991). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88, 6515-6518.
- Levine, A., Yeivin, A., Ben-Asher, E., Aloni, Y. and Razin, A. (1993). J. Biol. Chem. 268, 21754-21759.
- Lewis, J. and Bird, A. P. (1991) DNA methylation and chromatin structure. *FEBS Lett*, 285, 155–159.
- Lewis, J. D., Mechan, R. R., Henzel, W. J., Maurer-Fogy, I., Jeppesen, P., Klein, F. and Bird, A. (1992). Cell 69, 905-914.
- Li, E., Bestor, T. H. and Jaenisch, R. (1992). Cell 69, 915-926.
- Lindahl, T. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 71, 3649-3653.
- Mansour, S. L., Thomas, K. R. and Capecchi, M. R. (1988) Nature 336, 348-352.
- Maxam, A. M. and Gilbert, W. (1980). Methods Enzymol. 65, 499-560.
- Meehan, R. R., Lewis, J. D. and Bird, A. P. (1992). Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 5085-5092.
- Messeguer, R., Ganal, M.W., Steffens, J.C. and Tanksley, S.D. (1991) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 16, 753–770.
- Meyer, P., Niedenhof, I. and ten Lohuis, M. (1994). EMBO J. 13, 2084-2088.
- Mi, S. and Roberts, R. J. (1992). Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 4811-4866.
- Mi, S. and Roberts, R. J. (1993). Nucleic Acids Res. 21, 2459-2464.
- Miller, O. J., Schnedl, W., Allen, J. and Erlanger, B. F. (1974). Nature 251, 636-637.
- Montero, L.M., Filipski, J., Gil, P., Capel, J., Martinez-Zapater, J.M. and Salinas, J. (1992). Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 3207–3210.
- Morgan, B. D., MacDonald, M. H., Leggewie, G. and Hunt, A. G. (1992) Mol. Cell. Biol. 12, 5406-5414.
- Murray, E. J. and Grosveld, F. (1987). EMBO J. 6, 2329-2335.
- Murray, M.G. and Thompson, W.F. (1980). Nucl. Acids Res. 16, 4321-4325.

- Ngemprasirtsiri, J., Chollet, R., Kobayashi, H., Sugiama, T. and Akazawa, T. (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264, 8241-8248
- Nick, H., Bowen, B., Ferl, R.J. and Gilbert, W. (1986). Nature 319, 243-246.
- Noyer-Wreidner, M. and Trautner, T. A. (1993) Regulation of *de novo* methylation in *DNA methylation: Molecular biology and biological significance*. (J. P. Jost and H. P. Saluz, eds), 39-108, Birkhäuser, Basel.
- Oberle, I., Rousseau, F., Heitz, D. Kretz, C., Devys, D., Hanauer, A., Boue, J., Bertheas, M. F. and Mandel, J. L. (1991). Science. 252, 1097-1102.
- Oesterman, D. G., Depillis, G. D., Wu, J. C., Matsuda, A. and Shanti, D. V. (1988). Biochemistry 27, 5204-5210.
- Pfeifer, G. P. and Drahovsky, D. (1986) Biochem. Biophys. Acta. 868, 238-242.
- Pfeifer, G. P., Grunwald, S., Boehm, T. L. and Drahovsky, D. (1986) Biochem. Biophys. Acta. 740, 323-330
- Pfeifer, G. P., Steigerwald, S. D., Mueller, P. R., Wold, B. and Riggs, A. D. (1989). *Science* 246, 810-813.
- Pollack, Y., Kasir, J., Shemer, T., Metzger, S. and Szyf, M. (1984). Nucleic Acids Res. 12, 4811-4824.
- Pósfai, J., Bhagwat, A.S., Pósfai, G and Roberts, R.J. (1989). Nucl. Acids Res. 17, 2421– 2435.
- Pradhan, S. and Adams, R. L. P. (1995). The Plant Journal. 7. 471-481.
- Prendergast, G. C., Lawe, D. and Ziff, E. B. (1991). Cell 65, 395-407.
- Proffitt, J. II., Davie, J. R., Swinton, D. and Hattman, S. (1984). Mol. Cell. Biol. 4, 985-988.
- Razin, A. and Cedar, H. (1977). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 74, 2725-2728.
- Razin, A. and Cedar, H. (1991) DNA methylation and gene expression. *Microbiolog. Rev.*, 55, 451–458.

- Razin, A., Szyf, M., Kafri, T., Rool, M., Giloh, H., Scarpa, S., Carotti, D. and Cantoni, G. L. (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83, 2827-2831.
- Reik, W., Collick, A., Norris, M., Barton, S., and Surani, M. A. (1987). Nature, 328. 248-251
- Rideout, W. M., Coetzee, G. A., Olumi, A. F. and Jones, P. A. (1990) Science. 249, 1288-1290.
- Riggs, A. D. (1990). Mol. Cell. Biol. 10, 4987-4989.

55, 451-458.

- Rogers, S.O. and Bendich, A.J. (1988) Extraction of DNA from plant tissues in *Plant Molecular Biology Manual* (Gelvin, S.B., Schilperoort, R.A. and Verma, D.P.S. eds) p A6:1–10. Kluwer Acad. Pubs., Dordrecht.
- Rouleau, J., Tanigawa, G. and Szyf, M. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 7368-7377.

Rubin, R. A. and Modrich, P. (1977) J. Biol. Chem. 252, 7265-7272.

- Saluz, H. P. and Jost, J. P. (1993). In: DNA Methylation: Molecular Biology and Biological Significance, J. P. Jost and H. P. Saluz (ed.), pp. 11-26, Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel.
- Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. and Maniatis, T. (1989). Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual, 2nd ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York.
- Santoro, R., D'Erme, M., Mastrantonio, S., Reale, A., Merenzi, S., Saluz, H. -P., Strom, R. and Caiafa, P. (1995) *Biochem. J.* 305, 739-744.
- Sasaki, T., Hansen, R. S. and Gartler, S. M. (1992). Mol. Cell. Biol. 12, 3819-3826.
- Scheidt, G., Weber, H. Graessmann, M. and Graessmann, A. (1994). Nucleic Acids Res., 22, 953–958.

Selker, E. U., Fritz, D. Y. and Singer, M. J. (1993) Science 262, 1724-1728.

- Shapiro, H.S. (1975) Content of 6-methylaminopurine and 5-methylcytosine in DNA. CRC Handbook of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology. CRC Press. Boca Raton, FL.
- Shemer, R., Walsh, A., Eisenberg, S., Breslow, J. and Razin, A. (1990). J. Biol. Chem. 265, 1010-1015.
- Shen, J. C., Rideout, W. M. and Jones, P. A. (1992). Cell. 71, 1073-1080.
- Singer-Sam, J., Grant, M., LeBon, J. M., Okuyama, K., Chapman, V., Monk, M. and
- Smith, S.S., Kaplan, B.E., Sowers, L.C. and Newman, E.M. (1992). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89, 4744–4748.
- Som, S., Bhagwat, A. S. and Fredman, S. (1987). Nucleic Acids Res. 15, 313-323.
- Staiger, D. H., Kaulen, H. and Schell, J. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86, 6930-6934.
- Strand, M., Prolla, T.A., Liskay, R.M. and Petes, T.D. (1993) Nature 365, 274–276.
- Swain, J. L., Stewart, T. A. and Leder, P. (1987). Cell. 50, 719-727.
- Szilak, L., Venetianer, P. and Kiss, A. (1990) Nucleic Acids Res. 18, 2287-2291.
- Tate, P. H. and Bird, A. P. (1993). Cur. Opin. Gen. Dev. 3, 226-231.
- Tautz, D., Trick, M. and Dover, G.A. (1986) Nature 322, 652-656.
- Taylor, C., Ford, K., Connolly, B.A. and Hornby, D.P. (1993). *Biochem.J.* 291, 493– 504.
- Theiss, G., Schleicher, R., Schimpff-Weiland, R. and Follmann, H (1987). Eur. J. Biochem. 167, 89-96.
- Tollefsbol, T. O. and Hutchison III, C. A. (1995) J. Biol. Chem.-Press
- Trautner, T.A., Balganesh, T., Wilke, K., Noyer-Weidner, M., Rauhut, E., Lauster, R., Behrens, B and Pawlek, B. (1988). Gene. 74, 267–270.

- 169
- Trautner, T.A., Balganesh, T., Wilke, K., Noyer-Weidner, M., Rauhut, E., Lauster, R., Behrens, B and Pawlek, B. (1988). *Gene.* 74, 267–270.
- Tribioli, C., Tamanini, F., Patrosso, C., Milanesi, L., Villa, A., Pergolizzi, R.,
 Maestrini, E., Rivella, S., Bione, S., Mancini, M., Vezzoni, P. and Toniolo,
 D. (1992). Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 727-733.
- Turnbull, J. F. and Adams, R. L. P. (1976) Nucleic Acids Res. 3, 677-695.
- Urieli-Shoval, S., Gruenbaum, Y., Sedat, J. and Razin, A. (1982) FEBS Lett. 146, 148-152
- Van der Krol, A. R. and Chua, N. -H. (1991) Plant Cell 3, 667-675.
- Vongs, A., Kakutani, T., Martienssen, R.A. and Richards, E.J. (1993). Science. 260, 1926–1928.
- Walter, J., Noyer-Weidner, M. and Trautner, T. A. (1990) EMBO J. 9, 1007-1013.
- Weber, H., Ziechmann, C. and Graessmann, A. (1990). EMBO. J. 9, 4409-4415.
- Wike, K., Rauhut, E., Noyer-Weidener, M., Lauster, R., Pawlek, B., Behrens, B. and
- Trautner, T. A. (1988) EMBO J. 7, 2601-2609.
- Williams, M.E., Foster, R. and Chua, N-H. (1992) Plant Cell 4, 485-496.
- Wolf, S. F., Dintzis, S., Toniolo, D., Persico, G., Lunnen, K. D., Axelman, J. and Migeon, B. R. (1984). Nucleic Acids Res. 12, 9333-9348.
- Wu, J.C. and Santi, D V. (1987). J. Biol. Chem. 262, 4778-4786.
- Wyszynski, M. W., Gabbara, S. and Bhagwat, A. S. (1992). Nucleic Acids Res. 21, 319-326
- Wyszynski, M. W., Gabbara, S. Kubareva, E. A., Romanova, E. A., Oretskaya, T.
 S., Gromova, E. S., Shabarova, Z. A. and Bhagwat, A. S. (1993). Nucleic Acids Res. 21, 295-301

Yen, C. R. -W., Vertino, P. M., Nelkin, B. D., Yu, J. J., El-Deiry, W., Cumaraswamy, A., Lennon, G. G., Trask, B. J., Celano, P. and Baylin, S. B. (1992) Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 2287-2291.

- Yesufu, H. M. I., Hanley, A., Rinaldi, A. and Adams, R.L.P. (1991). Biochem. J. 273, 469-475.
- Yuan, R. and Hamilton, D. L. (1984) Type I and type III restriction-modification enzymes in: DNA methylationBiochemistry and Biological significance, pp11-37. Eds. A. Razin, H. Cedar and A. D. Riggs. Springer-Verlag, New York.

762

.no ż

Appendix-I

PTF sequences from pea nuclear genome

ptf6 Length: 113

1 caggataget tetgtegetg taetatatgg tattetggaa ttaetaaagt

51 aggattcatt ggaagaattt cgattctttg aaagattgga aatgggotct

101 gataagcacc ctg

ptf17 Length: 139

1 cagetgegga agaagagatt gatgaateta atteegataa tteagattea

51 gatgagtggg agttgagcaa tgagagcaag aagaggaaga agggaagaaa

101 tgetatggaa tttaggacac agegaggttg caagtgetg

ptf21 Length: 147

1 caggtgaaag tetteagggg gaettttgtt etgtteaett taaggtaaaa

51 gagaaatgtg taatagagag agttgactaa cctcaggcgg gttgacccac

101 atetyteeat cataceatee acttettea taacgaagga atgactg

ptf31 Length: 92

1 cagttgtett tetgtttgga attgaataag geaagetett gtaaataaac

51 eccaaacaat ggggaaggga taagagggaa gacaeteate tg

ptf102 Length: 98

1 cagattggag accaagggte tttccaggag getegggtga gaggggtgtg

51 atgaatagag attteccace ageagettet cetateactt tacttetg

ptf104 Length: 98

cagaagtaaa gtgataggag aagetgetgg tgggaaatet etatteatea
 caeceetete accegagget eetggaaaga eeettggtet eeaatetg

171

. . .

.

ptf105 Length: 117

cagcacagat gaacgactte teaccaacae tetgtgacet gegaacgaca
 acaaactgag eegaaattee aaaacaaata aacgacateg aaacegaace
 teeateetee aggeetg
 ptfl06 Length: 142

 caggacttga teaagtggee ttatgeattg aaggtttgga gettgttatg

51 agttatgttt atggettgtt tagaatgeat egttgaaatg etaatggaga 101 taattettea ttgttgaatt geagatgaaa ggttegtgte tg

ptf110 Length: 88

cagageaaco aaacegecaa etcaacetge attecaacae tgettetteg
 egcaatggee atgaaattte ataagettga tecatetg

ptf111 Length: 257

cagggtttag tatttggaag gaaggagett cactteteat tetgaaaatt
 atgeaggatt gtettggtgt geteaaatta tggtgttget tggaateatg
 gaetgtgttg aataaaattg ggaaatgggt tgaagettag atataggaet
 gatgtaeeaa tgeatttatg aagetteaet aaggttggtt ggetatgaea
 tteeggtgaa atgeaegatt ettaaaggeg taeeatgagg gtgatgatgg
 ttggetg

ptf113 Length: 101

cagtgtgtta atattace tgttgaaaac cagttggttg ttaatggtet
 agetacaage tgaatgttaa tgaatggata aaateeegtt aaaegaeeet
 g

ptf115 Length: 160

caggggaaaa gattcaggag ttcatagtgt aacacetget gttggaatta
 ctcaagaage ttttttttt cgtccgatga agetgttcag actgetagta
 gtttggecat atettcgaga ttggttcagg teeettttee aaagtaggea
 ttgttagetg

172

1

a shi dheada

ptf118 Length: 142

cagatgagtg tettecetet tatecettee ceattgtttg ggtttaattt
 caagagettg cettagtatg aateceatet acggetgagt caatagtaee
 ctecaaettt aggtgattea attgeaaaca gaaagaeaae tg

ptf119 Length: 141 ..

cagttgatet ttetgtttge aattgaatea etaaagttgg agggtgetat
 ggaeteagee gtagatggga tteataetaa ggeaagetet tgaaattaaa
 eccaacaatg gggaagggat aagagggaag acaeteatet g

ptf121 Length: 142

cagttgaget etetgttege aatagaatea etaaagttgg agggtgetat
 ggaeteagee getgatggtt tacataetaa ggeaatetet ggaaettata
 ceeaaaeget ggtgaagggg taataeggaa gtaaeteaee tg

ptf125 Length: 140

cagatteaat getttatggt tgeaattgat geattgatag gtteatatgt
 gttgeattat gaatttgttg gaettgeagg atttgggett tatagttgee
 teattgetta etgtetaeaa aaggttggte aggagtgetg

ptf126 Length: 180

cagtgaatgg tatagacett ggeaegetat aetggaetga taagttagta
 aegaeggagt cagatgatee aeetgaeate agatgeteea aateaagetg
 taatettatg caaegtaate agtattetee aaateaaaet geaatettat
 geaaggggge agatteteea aateaggetg

ptf127 Length: 98

cagattggag accaagggte tttecaggag getegggtga gaggggtgtg
 atgaatagag attteceace ageagettet cetateactt taettetg

173

١,

5

5. 4

ptf129 Length: 88

1 cagacggcag geagategtt ggeagggeta aatetgaage aaataactat

51 gacaggtttg ctctatttgc ttgcaacctt tatttctg

ptf130 Length: 98

cagattggag accaagggte tttecaggag getegggtga gaggggtgtg
 atgaatagag attteceace ageagettet cotateaett tacttetg

ptf131 Length: 175

caggaccaac gtacacagga taatgtcage attataattg cegatetagg
 gtatgtattt tgtcaatgta attatgattt tggacttcaa ttaggtteta
 ttactggeta tegetateet gttgtgtett atattgagtg ettgeaggaa
 gacagattgg aagaatgtge cactg

ptf133 Length: 153

cagaggetag caagtttaca gtaacacage teatecaggg caatgtttgg
 ttgaagaaac acaggggtag cetteattga aggeetgtag aaateggett
 cageaggegt gtaetattat gtttetgtaa aaaaaaggta teatttgaaa
 etg

ptf134 Length: 166

cageaaggtg gtacagtgag ceageeetea eteatttatt gtggetette
 aaaateattt taeeaetett catatateta eeaatagtea etaeaggage
 aatgteeteg eeggaagtgg tgaaaceget tatggtetet gagaattaea
 teeeggttgt aaaetg

ptf136 Length: 177

cagcatgact gagaaacttt etgetteeat ggetgatgeg gttageaggg
 cteattggaa ttattagaag gatteggeag gtaatgtegt eetgtaatgg
 aggttgaett eateatggga aettgaaggg gtetgttatt gaatteaaag
 tgggegagag aaggtgttag aataetg

ptf137 Length: 206

cagtgetttg ttgttgttat taatgettag ttaagtgtat tgttttgatg
 tacagattat etgetaaatt atattattgt tgaagaaett eetgeaetgg
 ttaaggaaga atatttgaca aataeaetge aetgaaageg geateatgta
 gtaggtggga aatggeattt tacacaaaaa tttggatage aaatgeaaaa
 aetetg

ptf138 Length: 148

cagatteatt etcaegaeaa gatetaatgg aatggggaae teaggttgga
 gtatgggttt ttetettgga taattgetea ggtaagetga tttaaaaega
 caaattatte agggeaettt tgtaaatatg catgaagaaa aaettetg

ptf139 Length; 141

cagatgagtg tottocotot tatcocttoo coattgtttg ggtttaattt
 caagagettg oottagtatg aatcocatot acggetgagt caatageace
 ctocaacttt agtgatteaa ttgeaaacag aaagacaact g

ptf140 Length: 106

cagaaggaac totagattt ttttggagtt cctgcaaaat ggatettacc
 ctttgtttta ctggaaggtg ctttgtcatt tatcaatage ttggtccatg
 aggetg

ptf141 Length; 135

cagagaattg ggtagaccat cgtccggaaa cgacaagaga gatggaattg
 aatggagttc caagtgttga agacaagtgc tcataaacat tttaggtgga
 gacaacatcc taaatttctg tatttttaca tgctg

ptf145 Length: 98

cagaagtaaa gtgataggag aagetgetgg tgggaaatet etatteatea
 caccetete accegagtet eetggaaaga ceettggtet ecaatetg

ptf147 Length: 102

cagtactatg gagaccaagg gtotococcag gaggotoggt tgaaaggagt
 gtgotgatto aagatttoog acactgaago tactoccato aatatattto
 tg

ptf150 Length: 80

cagtetetga tteetgtgge ggetetteag etteegetat ggeagttee
 agetteagea aetgtetega geageaaetg

ptf151 Length: 166

cagaateegt ggggggggat tgetttttee gttetetgag tetegagete
 attacgagte egeggeagga gatacagaag tateaggatt atggtgtatt
 egateacagt gtgtetegte agggggggete aegtggagea caatecatag
 ageteggaag getetg

ptf152 Length: 299

cagataagaa taaggataac cttgtaaagg agtotootta gottgoaaag
 caggootggt aaggagtgaa agagagaaga ttgagtagoo gggtgaaata
 toottagota ttgaatttta agaagotgtg gototttoaa taagatottg
 gactgggata ctaagcaaga gagcoaaagg ggogaatoga gatatagatg
 actggatoaa totggataca atacottgga aaaggggata agocotggga
 ettottttt tagttagago ttotoactto attgggtoag toatagotg

ptf153 Length: 114

caggttaaac cactateteg gettaggggg gteetagggt tgeeaceagg
 agggtatetg eetggaegae caggatggae etegaggett accataatga
 gggatagggt eetg

ptf154 Length: 307

cagtcaagae tettteaaga gettetteaa gggeettett teeggttata
 51 gtttettttg catgeetegt gtaceetttt caaaatatee ataegegatg

176

101 aatatgette ateaaettea ageatageat atgetaetet ettettagga
151 etgteettet ggggetegag etteaegggt eagagtaaca taeteateaa
201 ttggaaageg taattteett gegettigge gtaeaetete ttggtgaaae
251 eeetgtgggt tagagttaga eaaaageegt tatettegae aagggtagea
301 gattetg

ptf155 Length: 66

cagatactat tgccaggtgt ctatacgeec ttgtaatgtg cgtggeatee
 catgtgcacg ccactg

ptf156 Length: 98

cagggtegaa aacaaagatt ettgatataa tgtegegaca tteaggagat
 atttgaacae agtetggtae ggaataetgg acgetgagea accetetg

ptf157 Length: 98

eagattagag accaagggte tttccaggag getegggtga gaggggtatg
 atgaataggg atateocace aggaggttet cetateactt taattetg

ptf158 Length: 144

cagaaaaaac caaaaaggag tggggaaaaa aaatgaaata cacattttca
 ttatatattg ctcacacttg tottgttttc tttgcatcta acteactett
 gttgtgtaat cattttgttt tgcattttg tgtgtttett totg

ptf159 Length: 141

cagttytett tetyttyga attgaateae taaagttyga gggtgatatt
 gaeteageeg tagatgggat teataetaag gtaagetett gaaattaaae
 ceaaacaatg gggaagggat aagagggaag acaeteatet g

ptf160 Length: 164

1 etgagtacat gagegaatte teaaacetgg caaageaggg atgttgtaag
 51 teeacegaca atggeattea caateaaggt catateaggt acaateaacg
 101 caagaagtge cattgggaet atatteecat cagteeattg tagetgtaae

177

151 aaatcaggtt goag

ptf165 Length: 170 ·

cagtttacaa ccggggatgt aatteteaga gageataage ggttteaeea
 ctteeegegg agggacattg eteetgtagt gaetattggt aggatatatt
 aagagtggta aaatgattgt ggagageeae aataaattag ttagggetgg
 tteaetatae eaeeetgetg

ptf166 Length: 161

gagtgtetgt gtggaatatt egeagetage ggatateteg eaegattatt
 gtgattgeat agatggaggt etatttggaa ttataggtag ettgeaagta
 tecaacaget aatggttgtg ggtgtttgtg atgaagatae tegategeea
 geggataget g

ptf167 Length: 141

cagttgtett tetgtttgea attgaateae taaagttgga gggtggtatt
 gaeteaggeg tagatgggat teataetaag gaaagetett gaaattaaae
 ceaaacaatg gggaggggat aagagggaag acaeteatet g

ptf169 Length: 233

oagttggatg aatgactaet gtggoateaa agteegeett tgttaateea
 getttaatae caactgtaaa eetetgtata acaageatet ttacagttae
 gttaattaga eeaeatggat eaetateaga gteaatetaa ggagaatate
 ttaggaaata geateateet gtgeaattte agaaggatet tteteeaeae
 atgttggaat eeaageaeae aattegtgtt etg

ptf170 Length: 144

cagtcattee ttatgaagga aagtggatgg tatgatggae agatgtgggt
 caagaegeet gaggttagte aactetetet attacacatt tetettttac
 cttaaagtga acagaacaaa agteeeeetg taagaettea eetg

178

ptf173 Length: 196

1	caggaattee	caaaccgatg	ggocagetta	catttggctg	tatgtagaca
51	ataattgtta	aggatatcaa	ctgagtcaag	agtgaaagtg	aaatagtgac
101	caagtgaagg	aagctattgt	teccetettt	ccccgaatcc	gtgttgagga
151	ttaaattgaa	cagateeaaa	tgctaagtta	cattgtcgga	teeetg
ptf174	Length: 126	5			
1	cagacccaaa	tcgacacate	togttggata	aggteeteag	gtaaagtagc

51 actattgcat cocaagtcat taagtaggee aactgotgtg ctotttaate 101 gagatatate ctogtcoatt ggactg

·

Appendix II

Assembled sequence for pea DNA methyltransferase

pm (L	te4 inea	.maj ar)	P MAI	? 01	£:)	pmt	e4	ch	eck :	21	774	f	rom	: 1	t	:	498.	7			
1	caa gtt	aac ttg	gtt caa	tct += aga	cac gtg	agg	cat -+- gta	ttc 	aag	aga + tct	tct aga	aca tgt	acc tgg	cgc + gcg	gtt caa	ttg aac	gat -+- cta	aca tgt	ugg tec	taa + att	60
61	aat tta	ttt aaa	cca ggt	act + tga	cat gta	.ccc .ggg	ttc -+- aag	cgc gcg	tto	get + cga	ttt aaa	gaa ctt	tce agg	ctc + gag	cga gct	ttc aag	gtc + cag	tot aga	acc tgg	ccc + ggg	120
					М	G	S	A	S	L	L	N	P	S	D	S	ទ	Ľ	P	G	-
121	tgg 	caa 	gga	cag +	cac	gag	taa	aga	aga	gcc t	tgt 	tte	aaa	cac +	tga 	agg 	gga -+-	agt	tat	ggc ∼∽⊹	180
	acc	gtt	cet	gtc	gtg	oto	att	tet	tet	cđđ	aca	aag	ttt	gtg	act	tcc	cet	tca	ata	ccg	
	G	к	D	S	Т	s	ĸ	E	E	₽	v	S	N	т	E	G	Е	v	М	A	-
161	tgg	tgg	taa	gca +	aaa 	gaa	gcg -+-	aag	ttt	gtc +	aga	gag	cag	tga ∔⊶≁	gca	gcc	tgo	tee	tac	teg	240
	acc	acc	att	cgt	ttt	ctt	ege	ttc	aaa	cag	tct	oto	gte	act	ogt	cgg	acg	agg	atg	agc	
	G	G	ĸ	Q	к	ĸ	R	s	L	s	E	s	5	E	Q	P	A	Р	т	R	-
941	gaa	agt	ggc	gaa	acg	atc	tgo	aag	tge	age	aag	taa	aaa	ttt	gga	gga	gga	agt	ctt	ttt.	200
471	ctt	tca	ccg	ott	tgc	tag	acg	ttc	acg	teg	ttc	att	ttta	999	oct	cct	cct	tca	gaa	ала	300
	ĸ	v	A	ĸ	R	S	A	s	A	A	Ş	к	N	L	E	Е	E	v	F	F	-
	cca	tat	att	gat	aag	tct	tgt	ctt	gtt	gaa	act	aag	aag	gat	cag	gtt	gca	gaa	gga	gaa	
301	ggt	ata	gaa	cta	ttc	aga	аса	gaa	caa	ctt	tga	tte	tte	cta	gtc	caa	cgt	ctt	cct	ott	360
	H	I	\mathbf{r}	Ι	S	г	v	L	L	ĸ	г	R	R	I	R	L	Q	ĸ	E	Ŋ	-
3.61	ttg	ctc	gca	gtc +	ege	tat	gac	tge	tgg	aca	aga	gga	tga	ccg	ccc	aa a	tag	aag	act	tac	420
	aac	gag	cgt	cag	geg	ata	ctg	acg	acc	tgt	tct	oct	act	ggc	aaa	ttt	atc	ttc	tga	atg	47.0
	с	S	Q	S	A	М	т	A	G	Q	E	D	D	R	₽	ท	R	R	Ŀ	T	-
121	aga	ctt	tat	cct	tca	itga	tga	aag	tgg	tgc	agc	aca	gga	act	tga	gat	get	tga	aat.	caa	400
741	tct	gaa	ata	gga	agt	act	act	ttc	acc	acg	tcg	tgt	ccg	tga	act	cta	cga	act	tta	gtt	400
	D	F	I	\mathbf{L}	H	D	Е	S	G	A	A	Q	Ά	г	Е	М	L	Е	I	к	

.

.

180

481	gga	ttt	att	cat	cac	tgg	act	tat	att	gto	aca	igaa	lgga	aat	gct	.gac	aag	aaa	aaa 	gag	540
401	çct	aaa	taa	gta	gtg	ac¢	tga	ata	ntaa	icag	ftgt	ctt	cet	tta	cga	ictg	rtto	ttt	ttt	atc	010
	D	L	F	I	Т	G	L	Ι	\mathbf{r}	s	Q	ĸ	E	М	L	т	R	к	K	S	-
541	cca	agg	tgt	tag	atg	tca	tgg	att	tgç	teg	raat	tga	gto	atg	igga	cat	atc	tgg	tta	tga +	600
011	ggt	tcc	aca	atc	tac	agt	aoc	gaa	acc	ago	tta	act	cag	rtac	cct	gta	itag	acc	aat	act	
	Q	G	v	R	С	Н	G	F	G	R	I	Е	S	W	D	Ι	s	G	Y	E	-
601	gga	tgg	ata	toc	age	igga	tat	.gga	ttt	.cct	ago	tga	gat	tgc	tga	cta	tga	ttg	cca	gaa	660
001	cct	acc	gag	agg	tcg	ect	ata	loct	aađ	ıgga	teg	act	cta	acg	fact	gat	act	aac	ggt	ctt	000
	D	G	s	P	A	D	М	D	F	\mathbf{L}	A	E	I	A	D	Y	D	с	Q	K	-
661	acc	agc	tgg	tac	cta	caa	aaa	ata	icta	tga	tct	ttt	ctt	tga	aaa	age	tcg	gge	ttg	ctt	720
001	tgg	tag	acc	atg	gat	gtt	ttt	tat	gat	act	aga	aaa	gaa	act	ttt	tcg	age	ccg	aac	gaa	120
	₽	A	G	т	Y	к	к	Y	Y	D	L	F	F	E	ĸ	A	R	A	с	r	-
791	aga	agt	gta	caa	aaa	act	ago	aaa	gto	tto	tgg	iààð	aga	tee	tga	cat	aag	ect	tga	tga	700
121	tct	tca	cat	gtt	ttt	tga	teg	rtt	cag	raag	acc	acc	tct	agg	act	gta	tto	gga	act	act	/00
	\mathbf{E}	v	Y	ĸ	к	\mathbf{r}	Ä	к	s	5	G	G	D	ĥ	D	I	S	L	D	Е	-
781	gtt.	act	tgg	ctg	gea	tgg		ggg	icaa	itga	gtg	gag	caa	gta	ctt	ttc	tgg	aac	tgt	atc	840
	caa	tga	aco	gao	cgt	acc	gtg	loco	gtt	act	cao	eto	gtt	cat	gaa	aag	acc	ttg	aca	tag	
	г	г	G	W	H	G	т	G	N	E	W	5	к	Y	F	S	G	т	v	S	-
841	act	ааа 	gga →	att +	cat	tat	ttc -+-	tca	ggg	rtga +	ttt	tat	tta	taa +	gca	act	cat	tgg	ttt	aga +	900
	tga	ttt	act	taa	gta	ata	aag	ragt	.000	act	aaa	ata	aat	att	cgt	tga	gta	acc	aaa	tat	
	Ŀ	к	Ε	F	I	I	S	Q	G	D	F	I	Y	ĸ	Q	L	I	G	Ļ	D	-
901	cac	aat	gtt	gaa +	gge	aaa	tga -+-	icaa	ggg	ıgtt +	tga	aga	tat	tee +	tgc	ttt	gat	tge	tet	tag +	960
	gtg	tta	caa	ctt	ccg	ttt	act	gtt	.ccc	саа	act	tct	ata	agg	acg	aaa	cta	acg	aga	atc	
	т	М	L	ĸ	A	N	D	K	G	F	E	Ð	I	Þ	A	L	Ι	A	L	R	-
961	aga	atga	agag	gca: +	aga	aac	aag	cac	act	ttg +	oca	aac	aca	caa +	gtg	cag	gaaa	atos	aat	:gog 	1020
	tet	act	ctc	gtt	ctt	tgt	tcg	rtgt	gaa	acg	gtt	tgt	gtg	ttc	acg	tcc	ggt	agt	tta	ege	
	D	E	\$	ĸ	ĸ	Q	Ά	H	F	Α	ĸ	H	Т	S	Ά	G	Ħ	Q	М	R	-
1021	act	tta	cgg	att +	ggt	tcg	igga	att	gto	gat	gaa	gag	aaa 	aag +	aca	tca	gat	gga	tto	tgt +	1080
	tga	aat	gcc	taa	cca	age	cct	taa	caç	rcta	ett	cto	ttt	tte	tgt	agt	cta	ect	aag	aca	
	Ľ	Y	G	L	v	R	E	L	s	М	К	R	ĸ	R	Ħ	Q	М	D	s	v	

di la c

1081	aga	tga	aga	gga +	tga	gga	tga -t-	gga	tge	aaa	gtt	age	tcg	act	att	gct	gga	tga	aga	gta	1140
1001	tet	act	tet	cet	act	oct	act	cct	acg	rttt	caa	tcg	age	tga	taa	cga	cct	act	tct	cat	TTAV
	D	E	E	D	E	D	Ē	D	A	ĸ	L	A	R	L	L	L	D	E	E	Y	-
1141	ttg	gaa	atc	taa +	cag	gca	gag	gaa		ctc	tag	gat	cat	cat	ctt	cat	ott	aat	taa 	att	1200
	aac	ctt	tag	att	gtc	cgt	ctc	ctt	ttt	.gag	ato	eta	gta	.gta	gaa	gta	gaa	tta	att	taa	1000
	W	ĸ	s	N	R	Q	R	к	N	s	R	I	I	I	F	r	Г	I	К	F	-
1201	cta	tat	caa	gat +	taa	tga	aga -+-	tga	gat	tgo	aaa	tga	tta	tee	tet	ccc	tge	tta	tta	taa +	1260
	gat	ata	gtt	cta	att	act	tet	act	cta	acg	ttt	act	aat	agg	aga	a aa	acg	aat	aat	att	
	Y	I	ĸ	Ι	N	E	D	E	I	A	N	D	Y	Р	L	Þ	A	Х	Y	ĸ	
1261	aac	ttc 	tct	tca +	aga	aac	gga -+-	tga	att	tat	agt	ttt	tga	taa	tga	ctg	tga	cat	ata	tga +	1320
	ttg	aag	aga	agt	tot	ttg	cct	act	taa	ata	itca	aaa	act	att	act	gac	act	gta	tat	act	
	T	s	L	Q	E	т	D	E	F	I	v	F	D	N	D	С	D	I	Y	D	-
1321	cac	tga	aag	ato +	tto	tag 	aag -+-	cat	gtt	gca	icaa	ttg	g gc 	ttt +	ata	caa	ctc	tga	ttc	tag +	1380
	gtg	act	ttc	tag	laad	ate	tto	gta	caa	cgt	gtt	aao	ceg	aaa	tat	gtt	gag	act	aag	atc	
	Ť	Ε	R	S	S	R	S	М	L	H	N	W	А	ĩ	X	N	S	D	S	R	-
1381	att 	gat	ttc	cet +	.gga	act	tot	tee	cat	.gaa	acc	ttg	ttc	aga 1	gat	gga 	tgt -+-	tac	aat 	ctt +	1440
	taa	cta	aag	gga T	.cct	tga T	aga T	agg	igta M	v	tgg D	aac	aag	TCT.	cta M	.cet	aca	atg m	tta T	gaa w	
	ц таа		2 200	- <u>-</u>		ш Аро	++ c		tas	t an	F	+ ~~		сээ Г	ri tot	****	v + ə a	1	+	r taa	-
1441	 acc	t.arr	tec	+ ato	itta	 cta	-+- aao		act		ttc	aco	 aaa	ontr	 aga	act	-+-	tot	990 	-⊶+ acc	1500
	G	, S	G	T	м	T	S	D	p	G	s	G	F	N		D	T	E	A	G	_
	cca	atc	tta	ogt.	tgc	tto	tgg	age	aca	aga	cac	tga	tgg	tat	tcc	aat	tta	tot	gag	tgc	
1501	ggt	tag	aag	+ gca	acg	aag	acc	tcg	tgt	tot	gtg	act	aco	+ ata	agg	tta	-+- aat	aga	ote	+ acg	1560
	Q	s	s	v	A	s	G	A	Q	D	Т	D	G	I	P	I	Y	L	s	A	-
1601	aat	aaa	aga	gtg	gat	gat	tga	att	tgg	ato	ate	tat	ցցե	ttt	eat	atc	cat	ccg	aac	aga	1 60.0
1201	tta	ttt	tct	cac	cta	cta	act	taa	acc	tag	tag	ata	cea	aaa	gta	tag	gta	ggc	ttg	tet	1920
	I	к	E	W	М	I	Е	F	G	S	S	М	v	F	I	S	I	R	Т	D	h
1621	ttt	gga	tgg	tat	agg	act	tgg	caa	acc	atc	aaa	gca	gta	.cac	tee	ttg	gta	tga	cac	agt 4	1680
	aaa	ccg	acc	ata	toe	tga	aou	gtt	tgg	rtag	ttt	ogt	cat	gtg	agg	aac	cat	act	gtg	tca	
	\mathbf{L}	А	G	I	G	L	G	ĸ	р	s	к	Q	Y	т	Ρ	W	Y	D	٩г	v	-

•

1681	att	gaa	aac	tgc	aag	aat	tge -+-	tat	aag	cat	tat	cac	gtt	gtt	gaa	gga	gea	gag	eeg	tgt	1740
1001	taa	ctt	ttg	acg	ttc	tta	acg	ata	ttc	gta	ata	gtg	caa	caa	ctt	cct	cgt	ctc	gge	aca	1140
	\mathbf{L}	ĸ	T	A	R	I	A	I	S	Ι	I	т	Ļ	L	ĸ	E	Q	8	R	v	-
1741	atc	acg	get	ttc	att	tcc	aga _+_	tgt	tat	aaa 4	aaa 	agt	atc	tga +	gta	tac	tca	gga	caa	taa	1800
1/41	tag	tgc	cga	aag	taa	agg	tct	aca	ata	ttt	ttt	tea	tag	act	cat	atg	agt	cet	gtt	att	1000
	Ş	R	\mathbf{r}	s	F	Р	D	v	r	ĸ	ĸ	v	s	Е	Y	T	Q	D	N	к	-
1001	gtc	ata	tat	<u>t</u> tc	ttc	tga	tce	att	ggc	tgt	aga	aag	ata	tat	tgt	tgt	cca	tgg	aca	gat	1000
1801	cag	tat	ata	aag	aag	act	agg	taa	ceg	aca	tet	tte	tat	ata	aca	aoa	ggt	acc	tgt	cta	1900
	s	¥	I	s	S	D	Þ	Ŀ	A	v	Е	R	Y	I	v	v	H	G	Q	I	-
1001	aat	tct	gca	act	att	tgc	aga	att	tcc	aga	tga	caa	gat	cag	gaa	gtc	tcc	ttt	cgt	gac	1 0 0 0
1901	tta	aga	egt	tga	taa	acg	tct	taa	agg	tct	act	gtt	cta	gte	ctt	cag	agg	aaa	gca	ctg	1920
	I	r	Q	Ŀ	F	λ	E	F	₽	D	D	ĸ	I	R	к	s	₽	F	v	T	-
1007	tgg	tet	tat	gaa	caa	aat	gga	aga	aag	gca	cca	tao	caa	atg	gtt	agt	gaa	gaa	gaa	gaa	1000
1921	acc	aga	ata	ctt	gtt	tta	.cet	tct	tto	cgt	ggt	atg	gtt	tac	caa	tca	.ctt	ctt	ctt	ctt	1980
	G	L	м	N	ĸ	м	Е	Е	R	н	н	т	к	W	\mathbf{L}	v	к	ĸ	к	к	-
1 0 0 1	act	gtc	gcc	aaa	gag	tga	gee	aaa	ttt	gaa	tee	tag	ggc	age	aat	gga	teo	tgt	tgt	ate	2040
1901	tga	cag	cgg	ttt	ctc	act	cġġ	ttt	aaa	.ctt	agg	ate	eeg	rtcg	tta	ccg	agg	aca	aca	tag	2040
	L	S	Þ	ĸ	8	E	P	N	L	N	Р	R	A	A	М	A	Р	v	v	S	-
0041	taa	aag	gaa	age	tat	gca	age	tac	ago	aac	aaa	gct	aat	caa	tag	aat	atg	ggg	tga	gta	D100
2041	att	tto	ctt	tcg	ata	.cgt	tcg	atg	tcg	rttg	ttt	cga	tta	gtt	atc	tta	tac	ccc	act	cat	2100
	K	R	к	A	м	Q	A	т	A	т	к	L	I	N	R	I	W	Ģ	E	Y	
0101	tta	ote	aaa	cea	ett	acc	cga	gga	ato	aaa	aga	agg	aac	tgo	tat	tga	aga	aaa	gga	tga	01.68
2101	aat	gag	ttt	ggt	gaa	tgg	gct	act	tag	ttt	tct	tcc	ttg	acg	ata	act	tet	ttt	cct.	act	2100
	Y	s	N	н	L	P	Е	Е	s	к	E	G	т	A	I	E	E	ĸ	σ	D	-
	tga	tga	age	aga	gga	aca	gga	aga	gaa	tga	aga	cga	gga	tgo	tga	gga	aga	gac	agt	act	BBBBBBBBBBBBB
2161	act	act	tcg	tet	cct	tgt	cct	tet	ctt	act	tct	gct	.cct	acg	act	cct	tct	ctg	tca	tga	2220
	D	E	A	E	E	Q	Е	Е	N	Е	D	E	D	A	E	E	E	T	v	r	-
	gtt	gga	gga	aac	act	aaa	gee	acg	tat	tgt	tto	caa	aca	gat	taa	ago	att	tte	tga	tga	
2221	саа	cct	cct	ttg	tga	ttt	cgg	tgo	ata	aca	aag	gtt	tgt	eta	att	tcg	taa	aag	act	act	2280
	L	E	Ξ	T	L	к	₽	R	I	v	s	к	Q	I	к	A	F	s	D	D	_

-

. .

2281	tggagaggttagatgggaaggggttcccgaaaggaagaccagttctggattgcctcttta 														tta	2340					
2203	acc	tct	cca	atc	tac	cct	tcc	cca	agg	gct	ttc	ctt	ctg	gtc	aag	acc	taa	cgg.	agaa	aat	
	G	Е	v	R	W	Е	G	v	Р	E	R	к	T	s	s	G	\mathbf{r}	P	L	Y	-
2341	taa	gca	ggc	aat +	tat	tca	tgg	agg	aag	ttg 	ttt	ctg	tgg	gaa I	tat	ctg	tgt	cag	tog	gaa +	2400
2011	att	cgt	ccg	tta	ata	agt	acci	toc	tte	aac	aaa	gac	acc	ott	ata	gac	aca	gto	agee	ott	
	К	Q	A	I	I	н	G	G	S	с	F	с	G	N	I	С	v	s	R	к	-
2401	gtt	gat	gaa	tca +	gat.	gag 	ctt	ect	gat	ata +	tati	tac	att	gaa +	tat	atg	ttt: -+-	gaa 	teca	t	2460
	caa	cta	ctt	agt	cta	ctc	gaa	gga	cta	tati	ata	atg	taa	ett	ata	tac	aaa	ctt	aggi	ttt	
	L	М	N	Q	М	s	F	L	I	Y	I	T	г	N	I	С	r	N	p	ĸ	-
2461	gaa	tgg 	gga 	ааа +	gat	gtt 	tcai	t gig	tag	gato +	gat (gca		tggi t	ttg	t ca	caci	tgt	tact	ttg -∺+	2520
	ctt	acc	ceti	tt	cta	caa	agta	acc	ato	cta	ota	cgt	tgta	acci	aaca	agti	gtga	aca	agga	aac	
	Ň	G	Ε	ĸ	М	F	н	G	R	М	M	Q	н	G	c	Ħ	T	v	Р	W	-
2521	gca 	atc	ccg/	aag I	tga	gag.	aga(-+	ggt	gtti	ttt∙ +	gaci	taa	tga	gtg +	cag	gga 	ttt -+-	ggg	acto	jca +	2580
	cgt:	tag	gget	tte.	act	ete	tct	cca	caa	aaa	ctga	att	acto	cac	gte	octi	aaa	ceci	tgad	zgt	
	Q	S	R	s	Е	R	E	v	F	L	T	N	E	С	R	D	Ŀ	G	L	Q	-
2581	aga	tgt. 	taa 	gca +	gat.	aaa 	tgt1 -+	tga	aag	cato	cagi	aaa 			ttg	ggg	gca -+-	toa	geat		2640
2581	aga tet	tgt aca	taa att	gca + cgt	gat cta	aaa ttt	tgti -+ acai	tge acg	aag tto	cato gtao	coga ggci	aaa ttt	aaca ttgi	acci t tgga	aac	999 666	gcai -+ egta	agt	geat cgta	ecg + agc	2640
2581	aga tet D	tgt aca V	taa att K	gca + cgt Q	gat cta I	aaa ttt N	tgti -+ acai V	tge acg A	aag tto S	cato gtao I	ccg: ggci R	aaa ttt K	aaca ttgi T	acci teggi p	aac W	ggg ccc G	gcan -+- cgta H	agt Q	gcat cgta H	age R	2640
2581 2641	aga tet D aaa	tgt aca V ggc	taa att K tag	gca + cgt Q taa +	gat cta I tgc	aaa ttt N tgo	tgti -+ acai V aggi -+	tge acg A taa	aag ttc S aat	cato gtao I cgal	ggci R tagi	aaa ttt K aga	aaca ttgi T gaga	acci tggi p agci	ttga aaco W tgal	ggg ccc G tga	gcan -+ cgta H aago -+	gaad	gcat cgta H gaag	R Age R Jaa	2640 - 2700
2581 2641	aga tet D aaa ttt	tgt aca V ggc ccg	taa att K tag atc	gca + cgt Q taa + att	gat cta I tgo acg	aaa ttt N tgo acg	tgti -+ acai V aggi -+ teci	tge acg A taa att	aag ttc S aat tta	cato gta I cgal gcti	ccg; ggci R tag; atci	aaa ttt K aga tct	aaca ttgi T gaga otci	acci tgg: p agci tcgi	ttg aac W tgat act	ggg ccc G tga act	gcan cgt: H aag -+ ttc	gaad ctto K	geat cgta H gaag ctto	R Age R Jaa +	2640 2700
2581 2641	aga tet D aaa ttt K	tgt aca V ggc ccg A	taa att K tag atc S	gca t cgt Q taa taa att N	gat cta I tgo acg A tga	aaa ttt N tgo acg A ata	tgti -+ acai V aggi -+ tcci G	tge acg A taa att K	aag ttc S aat tta I	cato gtao I cgal gcto D	eega ggei R taga atei R	aaa ttt K aga tct E	aaca ttgi T gaga otci R	acet	ttgi aaco W tgai acti D	ggg G Lga Act E	geat egt: H aag -+ tte R	gaa gaa ctto K	geat cgta H gaag ctto K	R R Gaa -+ K K	2690 - 2700 -
2581 2641 2701	aga tot D aaa ttt K agg	tgt aca V ggc ccg A act tga	taa att K tag atc S geo egg	gca cgt Q taa + att N tac +	gat. cta I tgc acg A tga act	aaa ttt N tgo acg A ata tat	tgti -+- acai V aggi -+- tcci G ttai aati	A taa att K ctg	aag tto S aat tta I taa att	cato gta I cgal gct D ago	ggci R tagi atci R togi	aaa ttt K aga tct E tac	aaca ttg T gaga otc R tgg	a c c t a c c t p a g c t a c c t a c c t g g a	ttga aac W tga act D gaa ctt	ggg G G Act E Aag	gcat $cgti$ H $aage$ $-+$ R $gggf$ $-+$ ccc	gaa gaa ctto K	geat Cgta R gaag ctto K Ltto	R gaa + ctt K	2640 2700 - 2760
2581 2641 2701	aga tet D aaa ttt K agg tee G	tgt aca V ggc ccg A act tga	taad att K tag atc S gee cgg	gca cgt Q taa i+ att N tac i+ atg	gat. cta I tgc acg A tga act: E	aaa ttt N tgo acg A ata tat	tgti -+ acai V aggf -+ tccci G ttaa atu	tge. acg A taaa att K ctg gac C	aag ttc S aat tta I taa att	cat gta I cgal gct D agc + tcg	ccgi ggc R tagi atc R tog R R	aaa ttt K aga tct E tac atg	aaci ttg gaga ctc R tgg acco	acci tgg; p agc: tcg; A cct; f gga L	ttga aact D gaaa ctt	ggg ccc G tga act E aag tto R	gca -+ cgt, H aagu -+ R ggg -+ ccc G	agta Q gaa ctto K tgo acg	gcat R gaaq ctto K Etto aaaq F	R gaa -++ ctt K satt gaa F	2640 2700 - 2760 -
2581 2641 2701	aga tet D aaa ttt K agg tee G cao	tgt aca V ggc ccg A act tga L	taa att K tag atc S goo cgg P tcc	gca cgt Q taa att N tac tac T att	gat. cta I tgc- acg A tga act: E	aaa ttt N tgo acg A ata tat Y	tgti $-+$ acaa V $aggf$ $-+$ $tcci$ G $ttaa$ Y Y $gcti$	tge. acg A taa. att K etg gae C	aag tto S aat tta I taa att K	cat gta gta I cga gct. D agc + tcg A	ccgi ggci R tagi atci R togi agci R	aaa ttt K aga tct E tac atg	aaci ttgi T gaga ctc R tgg G G	acci tgg p agc tcg A cct gga L ctg	ttgi aac W tgai acti D gaa ctt K	gggg ccc G tga act E aag ttc R	gca -+ R gggg -+ G ttg	toad agt Q gaad ctt K tgo acg A	geat cgta R gaaq ctto K ttto aaaq F	R gaa R gaa -++ ctt K ctt F aca	2640 - 2700 - 2760 -
2581 2641 2701 2761	aga tot D aaa ttt K agg cag G cag	tgt 	taad att K tag atc S gcc cgg P tcc acg	gca = gt = cgt = Q = Q = taa = 0 $taa = N = tac = 0$ $tac = 0$	gat. cta I tgc- acg A tga act: E tga act	aaa ttt N tgc- acg A ata tat Y tac	tgti $-+$ acaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa	A A A A A A A A A A C C C C C C C C C C	aag tto S aat tta I taa at K ttt aaa	cat gta I cga gct D D age tcg A agg	ago R tag atc R tog ago R gto cag	A AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	aaco ttg T gaga ctc R tgg acco G tgt	acct p agc p agc	ttg: aac W tgad act: D gaaa ctt: K	gggg cccc G tga act E aag ttc R ctc	gca -+	toa agt Q gaa ctt K tgo acg acg	gcat R gaag ctto K Etto aaaag F Lata	R gaa ctt K gaa F aca F	2640 2700 - 2760 - 2820
2581 2641 2701 2761	aga tet D aaaa ttt K agg tee G G gto S	tgt 	taad att K tag atc S gcc 	gca = gt Q $t = at$ Q $t = at$ $t = caa$ F	gat. cta I tgo acg A tga act: E tga act	aaa ttt N tgc- acg A ata tat Y tac T	tgti -+ acai V aggf -+ ttcci G ttta -+ Q ct -+ Q ct + L	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	aagu ttc S saat tta I taa att K ttt aaa L	cat. gta I cga gct. D agc -++ tcg A agg +	cegi ggci R tagi atci R tegi ago R gto cagi	a aa ttt K aga tct E tac atg T tgg acc G	aaca ttg T gaga ctc R tgg G tgt aca V	acct + p agc + bcg A cct gga L ctg cct cct cct cct cct cct cct	ttga aac W tga act D gaa Ctt K tca agta	ggg G G tga. act E aag tte R ctc gag	gca cgt: H aagu +	agt agt Q gaa ctt K tgo acg A caat acg	gcat cgta H gaaq ctto K Etto aaaq F tata I	R gaa -++ k gaa F gaa F aca F aca Q	2640 - 2700 - 2760 - 2820 -
2581 2641 2701 2761	aga tet D aaa ttt K agg tee G cagg gto S aga	tgt aca V ggc-g ccg A act tga L tct aga L agc	taad att K tag atc S gec cgg P tec agg P tec	$\begin{array}{c} gca \\ f =t \\ cgt \\ Q \\ t =t \\ qt \\ t =t $	gati cta I tgc acg A tga act: E tga act D ggc	aaa tt N golga A atat Y tac Ta T gaa	tgti $-+$	A taaa att K ctg gac C gggg ccc G aat	a a graduation of the second s	cat. gta gta gta gct gct D agc -++ tcc G caa	ggci R tagi atci R tagi agc. R gtci S agt;	aaa ttt K aga tct E tac- g tgg acc G aaa	a a construction of the second	acct + p agc + A cct gga L ctg gga C atc	ttgal aacu W tgal acti D gaaa cttu K tcal agtu H	gggg cccc G tga act E aag ttc R ctc gag S gtc	gca -+ cgt H aaagu -+ R gggg -+ G ttgu -+ C tag	agt Q gaa Ctt K tgo acg; A caat ytt; N ttt	geat cgta R gaag ctto K Etto F Lata I I tgta	R gaa F Gaa F Gaa F Q Q att	2640 - 2700 - 2760 - 2820 -
2581 2641 2701 2761 2821	aga tot D aaa ttt K agg toc G G G G S aga tot	tgt aca v ggc ccg A act tga L tct aga L ccg	taad att K tag atc S cogg P tcc agg P tcc agg P tcc agg	$\begin{array}{c} gca \\ + cgt \\ Q \\ t + at \\ + at \\ N \\ t + - tg \\ T \\ t + - at \\ t + - at$	gati cta I tgc- acg A tga act: E tga act D ggc- ccg	aaa ttt N tgoog A atat Y tat T a T a a	tgti $-+$	tge- acg A taa att K ctg gac C gggg ccc G aat	a a grind a a grind a a grind a a grind a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	cat. gta gta I cgal gct. D agc tcg A agg tcg G caa.	ggci R tagi atc R togi agc S agt tcai	aaa ttt K aga tct E tct E tac- a g acc G aaa	a a construction of the second	acct tgg; p agc tcg; acc gga L ctg ga L ctg ctg cctg	ttgal aacc W tgal acti D gaaa ctt K tcaa agt H taaa	ggg G Lga act E aag tto R ctc gag S gtc cag	gcan cgti H aaagu ttc R gggg -+ C G ttg -+ C ttg -+ coc C ttg -+ coc C ttg -+ coc C ttg C C C C C C C C C C C C C	qaad Q gaad ctto K tgod acgd A caad gtto N tttt	geat cgta R gaag ctto K Etto aaaq F Etta aaaq I I tgta	R gaaa R gaaa F Gaaa F Gaaa F Gaaa F Gaaa Gaaa F Gaaa Gaaa Gaaa F Gaaaa Gaaaa Gaaaa Gaaaa Gaaaa Gaaaa Gaaaaa Gaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa	2640 - 2700 - 2760 - 2820 - 2880

14 - E

, i

2881	gga	àđà	aao 	aga +	ata	tte	tct	caa	tga	cta +	tgt 	tta 	tgt 	aag +		ttt	tga	att.	tga	gga +	2940
2,001	cct	cec	ttg	tct	tat	aag	aga	gtt	act	gat.	aca	aat	аса	ttc	ឲ្ខជួ	aaa	act	taa	act	cct	2310
	Έ	G	т	Е	Y	s	L	N	D	Y	v	Y	v	S	Þ	F	E	F	E	Е	-
	aaa	gat	aga	gca	ggg	aac	tea	taa	gag	tgg	gag	gaa	tgt	agg	gct	gaa	ago	ttt	tgt	tgt	
2941	ttt	 cta	tct	+-∽ cgt	cac	 ttg	-+- agt	att	otc	ace	cto	ott	aca	+ tcc	ega	ctť	-+- tog	aaa	acai	+ aca	3000
	ĸ	I	Е	Q	G	т	н	к	S	G	R	N	v	G	L	ĸ	A	F	v	v	-
	atg	cca	agt	get	tga	gat	cat	tgc	caa	aaa	gga	aac	aaa	aca	agc	tga	aat	aaa	ate	tae	
3001	 tac	ggt	-l- tca	+ cga	act	 ota	-+- gta	acg	gtt	+ ttt	oct	 ttg	 ttt	+ tgt	 teg	act	-t- tta	ttt	tag	+ atg	3060
	с	0	v	ĩ	Е	I	ī	A	ĸ	к	E	т Т	к	Q	A	Е	I	ĸ	S	T	-
	ana	act	саа	acrt.	сад	aacı	att	ott	tea	ace	aga	aga	tot.	atc	a ao	t.oa	aaa	age.	ata	eta	
3061	tot	 t ma	att	 t	at a		-+- taa		 ago	+			 aca	+ taσ		act	-+-	 tea			3120
	F T	-9-	ĸ	v	л а	-B	г г	F	2 2	-99 D	E	D D	v	с.,	5	E	ĸ	2-0-5 2	Y	r	-
	at a	+	++	•	2012	aat	et a	*	*	- + ~ -	***		*	tea	+ = +-	et a	t at	+ a=	- ata	t at	
3121				4 +	aya 		-+-						a.a 	4			-+-			+	3180
	gag	acc	aca 	ւցե		oca	uat.	- - -	yte a	a o Li	au.		۰ط ل ۲۰	acy m	aca -	gag	ava	ayc	cay,	aca	
	5	D	v	Q	ш	v	ĭ	й.	ъ	U	Е	т	ĩ	Ϋ́,	r	5	v	2	5	v	-
3181	aga	agg 	taa	atg +	tga	agt	cag	gaa	aaa 	gat +	tga	tat		tga +	agg	aag	tgc -+-		tgg	agc +	3240
3181	aga tet	agg tcc	taa att	atg + tac	tga act	agt toa	cag -+- gtc	gaa ctt	aaa ttt	gat + cta	tga act	tat ata	999 occ	tga + act	agg tec	aag ttc	tgc -+- acg	ddd ccc.	tggi acci	agc + tcg	3240
3181	aga tet E	agg tcc G	taa att K	atg + tac C	tga act E	agt toa V	cag -+- gtc R	gaa ctt K	aaa ttt K	gat + cta I	tga act D	tat ata I	600 600	tga + act E	agg tec G	aag ttc S	tgc -+- acg A	Б ддд ссс.	tggi acci G	agc + tcg A	.3240
3181 3241	aga tet E ett	agg tcc G tca	taa att K caa	atg tac C tgL	tga act E ctt	agt toa V ttt	cag gtc R ctg	gaa ott R tga	aaa ttt K act	gat + cta I cct	tga act D gta	tat ata I tga	 999 P tco	tga + act E tgc +	agg toc G cac	aag ttc S agg	tgc -+- acg A atc -+-	dor 5 333 333	tggi acci G caa	agc + tcg A gaa +	3240 - 3300
3181 3241	aga tet E ett gaa	agg tcc G tca agt	taa att K caa gtt	atg + C tgL + aca	tga act E ctt gaa	agt toa V ttt aaa	cag gtc R ctg gac	gaa ott R tga act	aaa ttt K act tga	gat + cta I cct gga	tga act D gta cat	tat ata I tga act	 999 P tco 499	tga + act E tgc +	agg tec G cac gtg	aag ttc S agg tcc	tgc -+- acg A atc -+- tag	ggg ggg ggt ggt	tgg: acci G caao gtt	agc + tcg A gaa + ctt	.3240 - 3300
3181 3241	aga tet E ett gaa F	agg tcc G tca agt H	taa att K caa gtt N	atg tac C tgL aca V	tga act E ctt gaa F	agt toa V ttt aaa F	cag gtc R ctg gac C	gaa ctt K tga act E	aaa ttt K act tga L	gat + cta I cct + gga L	tga act D gta cat	tat ata I tga act D	ccc ggg P tco agg	tga + act E tgc + acg A	agg tec G cac gtg	aag ttc s agg tcc G	tgc acg A atc -+- tag S	ccc ggg P cga	tgg: acci G caa gtt: K	agc + tcg A gaa + ctt K	.3240 - 3300 -
3181 3241	aga tet E ctt gaa F gtt	agg tcc G tca agt H gcc	taa att K caa gtt N atc	atg + tac tgt + aca V tca	tga act E ctt gaa F tat	agt toa V ttt aaa F caa	cag gtc R etg gac C agt	gaa ctt K tga act E aaa	aaa ttt K act tga L ata	gat cta I cct gga L	tga act D gta cat Y tag	tat ata I tga act D	200 999 P tco agg	tga + act E tgc + acg A tac	agg tec G cac gtg T agc	aag ttc s agg tcc G tga	tgc acg A atc tag S taa	ecc ggg ggt cga L	tgga acci G caao gtt K agci	A gaa ctt K	3240 - 3300 -
3181 3241 3301	aga tet E ctt gaa F gtt caa	agg tcc G tca agt H gcc cgg	taa att K caa gtt N atc tag	atg tac C tg tac tg taca V tca agt	tga act E cti gaa F tat ata	agt tca V ttt aaa F caaa gtt	cag gtc R ctg gac C agt tca	gaa ctt K tga act E aaa ttt	aaa ttt K act tga L ata tat	gat: + cta I cct + gga L ttc: +	tga act D gta cat Y tag	tat ata I tga act D tgg acc	ccc gggg P tcc agg P acc tgg	tga + act E tgc + acg A tac + atg	agg tcc G cac gtg T agc tcg	aag ttc S agg tcc G tga act	tgc- -+- acg A at- tag S taa -+- S taa -+-	ggg P ggt cga L tgc acg	tggi acci G caad gtti K agci tcgi	A gaa + ctt K tag	.3240 3300 3360
3181 3241 3301	aga tet E ctt gaa F gtt caa L	agg tcc G tca agt H gcc cgg P	taa att K caa gtt N atc tag S	atg tac C tgl + aca V tca agt H	tga act E ctt gaa F tat ata I	agt toa V ttt aaa F caa gtt K	cag gtc gtc R ctg gac C agt tca V	gaa ctt K tga act E aaa ttt K	aaa ttt K act tga L ata tat	gat: + eta I ecct: + gga L ttc: aag: S	tga act D gta cat Y tag atc S	tat ata I tga act D tgg acc G	ecc ggg P tcc agg P acc tgg	tga + act E tgc + acg A tac A tac T	agg tcc G cac gtg T agc tcg A	aag ttc s agg tcc G tga act D	tgc- acg A at- tag S taa- tag N	ggg P ggt cga L tgc acg	tggi acci G caad gtti K agci tcgi A	agc + gaa + ctt K tag + R	.3240 - 3300 - 3360 -
3181 3241 3301	aga tct E ctt gaa F gtt caa L aaa	agg tece G tea agt H gee cgg P gaa	taa att K caa gtt N atc tag S aaa	atg tac C tgl aca V tca t tca H ggg	tga act E ctt gaa F tat ata I aaa	agt tca V ttt aaa F caa F caa K atg	cag gtc R ctg gac C agt tca V taa	gaa ctt R tga act E aaa ttt K aga	aaa ttt K act tga L ata tat Y ggg	gat: + cta I ccti + gga L ttc: + S aga	tga act D gta cat Y tag atc S	tat ata I tga act D tgg acc G cat	ecco gggg P tco agg P acc tgg P tto	tga + act E tgc acg A tac A tac T T	agg tec G cac gtg T agc teg A gec	aag ttc s agg tcc G tga act D tga	tgc-qc $a tc-qc$ $a tc-qc$ $a tc-qc$ $s taa-tc$ $s taa-tc$ $n tc-tc$	CCC 9999 P got Cga L tgc acga A aaaa	tgg; acci G caac gtt; K agci tcg; A	A agc A agaa + K Lag R Lag R Lag	.3240 3300 3360
3181 3241 3301 3361	aga tct E ctt gaa F gtt caa L aaa ttt	agg tecc G tca- agt H gcc- cgg P gaa 	taal att K caaal gtt N atc-g tag S aaal ttt	$\begin{array}{c} a tg \\ + ac \\ C \\ tg \\ + ac \\ V \\ tca \\ + ac \\ V \\ tca \\ gg \\ + cc \\ yg \\ + cc \\ \end{array}$	tga act E cuti gaa F tat- ata I aaa ttt	agt tea V taa F caa F caa F K g tt K atg tac	$\begin{array}{c} cag \\ c + c \\ g \\ r \\ r \\ g \\ c \\ - + c \\ r \\ g \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ - + c \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ t \\ c \\ c \\ t \\ c \\ c$	gaa ctt K tga act E act E aaa ttt K aga tct	aaa ttt K act tga L ata tat y ggg ccc	gat: + cta I cct: + gga L ttc: + s aga + tct:	tga act D gta cat Y tag atc S tag	tat ata I tga act D tgg acc G G cat	ecc gggg F tcc agg F acc tgg P ttcc aagg	$\begin{array}{c} tga \\ + tga \\ E \\ tgc \\ + g \\ A \\ tac \\ T \\ agt \\ + \\ tca \end{array}$	agg tac G cac gtg T tag tag tag tag tag tag	aagg ttc s aggg tcc G tga act D tga act	tg-c-a $A tc-ag$ $taa-ag$ $taa-ag$ $tc-ag$	ecc gggg P ggt cga L tgc acg A aaaa tttt	tggi acci G caad gtti K agci tcgi A aagi	A gaa -++ ctt K tag -++ atc R taat	3240 3300 3360 3420
3181 3241 3301 3361	aga tet E ctt gaa F gtt caa L aaa ttt	agg tcc G tca agt H gcc cgg P gaa ctt K	taa att K caaa gtt N atag s aaa tt K	atg tac C t_{+-ca} V t_{c} U t_{+-ca} U t_{+-ca} U t_{+-ca} U U U U U U U U U U	tgaat E cutt gaa F tat aaa ttt K	agt toa V ttt aaa F caaa F caaa F caaa K tac C	$\begin{array}{c} cag\\ c + c\\ g t c\\ R\\ c + c\\ g t c\\ c \\ c $	gaa_ ctt K tga act E aaa ttt K aga ttt E	aaa ttt K act tga L ata tat Y ggg ccc G	gat: + sta I cct: + gga L ttc: + s aga + tct: D	tga act D gta cat Y tag atc S	tata I I ata I tga act D tgg acc G cat gta I	ecce gggg P tcc agg P acc tgg P ttc aag S	$\begin{array}{c} tga \\ + tga \\ E \\ + cg \\ A \\ tac \\ + cg \\ A \\ tac \\ T \\ a gt \\ + tg \\ T \\ v \\ \end{array}$	agg tecc G cac gtg T teg A gec cgg	aagg ttcc G tga act D tga act D	tgc-+-g A $a++ag$ $taa tc-+ag$ $taa tc-+ag$ $tc+-aga$ L	gggg p ggt cga L tgc acg A aaaa ttt	tggi acci G caad gtti K agci tcgi A aagi S	age teg A gaa tt K tag A tat R R taa K	3240 3300 3360 3420
3181 3241 3301 3361	aga tct E ctt gaa F gtt caa L aaa ttt K aac	agg tcc G tca agt H gcc gga ctt K atc	taalt Kaalt Kaalt Saalt Saalt Saalt Kaaa	atgree t the set of	tgaat E ctti gaa F tata I aaa ttti K aaa	agt toa V ttlaaaa F caaa F caaa K tac C ctg	cag ggt ggt R ct+-c C agtt C agtt V taatt K ttt	gaa ctt K act E aa ttt K aga ttt K aga tct E ago	aaa ttt K act- tga L ata- tat Y ggg ccc G aac	gat: + cta I cct: + gga L ttc: + S S aga: + tct: D cct:	tga act D gta cat Y tag atc S gga	tata ata I tga act D tgg acc G cat gta I cat	ecce gggg P tcc ggg P tcc gg P tcc gg P tcc gg S ttt	$\begin{array}{c} tga \\ + & \\ act \\ E \\ + & -c \\ acg \\ A \\ tacg \\ A \\ tacg \\ T \\ agt \\ + & \\ tca \\ V \\ tgc \end{array}$	agg tecc G cac gtg T teg A gec egg P agg	aagg ttcc G tga act D tga act D act	tgc-acg $A tc-ag$ $at-atg$ $taaa-att$ $taaa-att$ $tc+aga$ L cgg	gggg P ggt L tgc acg A aaaa ttt K	tggi acci G caac gtti K agci tcgi A aagi ttoi S	A gaa -++ ctt K Lag -++ ctt R Lag R Laa A tt K Lag	.3240 3300 3360 3420
3181 3241 3301 3361 3421	aga tct E ctt- gaa F tca A caa L aaa ttt K aac ttg	agg t G agt g agt g agt g agt g agt k c g a c k k c agt c g a c k k c agt c c g c c g c c g c c g c c c c c c c	taalt att Kaalt gt Natego Natego Natego Natego Saalt Kaalt	atta t t t t t t t t	tgaat E cttiagaa F tataaa I aaaatt K aaaatt	agt toa Vtt-aa Faa-t Kg-ctg-gac	$\begin{array}{c} cag \\ cag \\ g \\ c \\ c \\ g \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ c \\ $	gaa ctt K act E act E act K aga t K aga t C E act E act E ac	aaa ttt K act L ata tat Y ggg ccc G aac ttg	gat: + cta I cct. + gga L ttc: + s aga + tct. D cct. +	tga act D gta cat Y tag atc S tag atc S gga cct	tat ata I tga act D tgg acc G cat gta I cat	ecce gggg P tcc- gg P tcc- gg P tcc- gg P tcc- gg P tcc- gg P tcc- tgg P tcc- tc	$\begin{array}{c} tga \\ +-ct \\ E \\ tgc \\ -gc \\ A \\ tac \\ +-cq \\ A \\ tac \\ -gc \\ -gc \\ +-ca \\ v \\ tgc \\ -gc \\ +-cq \\ +-cq$	agg tecc gtg T agcc teg A gecc cgg A gecc cgg P	aagg ttc S G tga t C G tga c t D t ga act D atg c t c c	t - t - c - c - c - c - c - c - c - c -	ecce gggg P ggt cga L tgc acg A aaaa ttt K tgc cga	tggi acci G caaa gtti K tcgi A aagd tcgi S satta	age tog A gaaa-tt K atc R atc K atc K tog A C C K C C C K C C C C K C C C C C C C	.3240 3300 3420 3480

1 £

ڊ ،

3491	aga	ggg	gtt	gea	taa	gtc	tgg	tgc	tto	ato	aao	taa	gtg	gga	tat	tga	ata	tga	aga	acc	3540
3401	tct	occ	caa	cgt	att	cag	acc	acg	aag	tag	ttg	att	cac	ccġ	ata	act	tat	act	tct	tgg	5540
	Е	Ģ	L	н	ĸ	s	G	A	S	s	T	ĸ	W	A	I	E	Y	Е	Е	₽	-
	age	tgg	caa	tge	att	caa	age	taa	tca	tcc	tga	agc	ttt	ggt	gtt	cat	taa	caa	ctg	taa	
3541	tog	acc	gtt.	+ acg	taa	gtt	-+- tog	att	agt	+ agg	act	tcg	aaa	+	caa	gta	att	gtt	gae	att	3600
	A	G	N	A	F	ĸ	A	N	H	P	Е	A	L	v	F	I	N	N	с	N	-
	tgt	aat	tot	cag	ggc	tat	aat	gga	gaa	atg	tgg	aga	tat	aga	tga	atg	tat	ctc	aac	age	
3601	aca	tta	aga	+ gtc		ata	-+- tta	cet	ott	tac	acc	tct	ata	tct	act	tac	ata	gag	ttg	+ tcg	3660
	v	r	L	R	A	I	м	E	ĸ	с	G	D	I	D	Е	с	I	s	т	A	_
	cga	agge	cty	caga	aati	-gg	cct	cta	agei	ttg	atg	ata	aggi	atti	tga	ata	gtt	taco	ati	tacc	:
3661	gct	ecg	acg	≁ tct	taa	eeg	r+- gag	att	cga	act	act	att	cct	-+ aaa	ctt	atc	-+-	tgg	taa	∽-+ tgg	3720
	Е	A	A	E.	Ĭ.	A	s	ĸ	Ŀ	Ð	D	к	D	L	N	s	L	P	г	р	_
	tgg	gca	agt	tga	ttt	cat	taa	tgg	aaa	gee	tee	atg	cca	aga	ttt	ctc	tgg	gat	gaa	tag	
3721	acc	 cgt	 tca	+ act	aaa	gta	-+- att	acc		+ logg	agg	tac	ggt	+	aaa	gag		cta	 ctt	+ atc	3780
	Ģ	Q	v	D	F	I	N	G	G	₽	₽	с	Q	G	F	s	G	М	N	R	-
	att	taa	cac	aag	cac	ttg	gag	rtaa	.agt	cca	gtg	tga	gat	.gat	att	age	gut	ctt	atc	ctt	
3781	 taa	 att	 gtg	+ ttc	gtg	aac	-+-	att	tca	+ ggt	cac	act	cta	+ .cta	 taa	tcg	caa	gaa	 tag	+ gaa	3840
	F	N	г- Т	s	T	W	s	K	v	Q	С	Е	м	I	L	A	F	г	S	F	_
	tge	tga	tta	ttt	.ccq	gee	qaq	gta	ttt	act	ctt	qqa	qaa	tgt	gaq	qaa	ctt	tqt	atc	ttt	
3841	acq	act	 aat	+ aaa	age	Caa	-4- ctc	cat	aaa	aga	gaa		ctt	aca	cto		-+ gaa	 .aca	 caq	+ aaa	3900
	A	D	Y	F	R	P	R	Y	F	L	Ŀ	E	N	v	R	N	F	v	s	F	_
	taa	taa	aaa	aca	aac	ttt	cco	rtt	aac	ttt	aac	ttc	act	tct	caa	gat	aaa	tta	eca	aot	
3901	 att	 att	 tee	+ tat	 cta	aaa	-+- 		ttq		 .cca	aaq		+	 get	 cta		aat	aat	+ cca	3960
	N	к	G	Q	T	F	R	L	T	L	A	s	L	L	Ē	м	G	Y	Q	v	_
	aaa	at.t.	taa	- tat	- cct	саа	are	taa	ago	- ttt	taa	tot	tto	tca	ata	aad	ааа	- aac	- aac	att	
3961	cte	 caa	acc	+ ata		act	-4- cco		tco	aaa	ace	aca	aao	+	cag	tto	-+- ttt	 ttc		+ taa	4020
	R	F	G	T	L	E	A	G	A	F	G	v	S	0	s	R	к	R	A		
	tat	- atα	- aac	- tar	- at a	- tce	ада	- aca	tat	- act	tee	taa	oto	acc	aga	acc	aat	 008	t.ot.	atr.	
4021	 ata	 tac	 cca	+ aco	gao	ago	-+-	tet	aca	+ .coa	ago	act	cac	+	 tct	taa	-+- tta	 cat	aca	+ gaa	4080
	ī	W	A	A	s	P	E	ъ	v	L	P	Е	W	P	E	P	м	H	v	F	_

÷,

4001	ctc	tgc	cee	tga	gtt	gaa	aat	.cac	att	gge	aga	aaa	tgt	oca	gta	tge	tgo	egt	ctg	cag	4140
4001	gag	acg	dāð	act	caa	ctt	.tta	gtg	taa	cog	tct	ttt	aca	ggt	cat	acg	laco	gca	gac	gtc	4140
	S	Α	Р	Е	\mathbf{L}	ĸ	I	T	L	A	E	N	v	Q	Y	A	A	v	С	S	-
a1 a 1	tac	tgc	aaa	tgg +	tge	tco	gtt	acg	ggo	aat	aac	tgt	tcg	tga	tac	cat	tgg	rtga	act	000	4200
92.22	atg	acg	ttt	acc	acg	agg	icaa	tge	ceg	tta	ttg	aca	ago	act	atg	gta	acc	act	tga	3 33	
	T	A	N	G	A	Ρ	L	R	Α	I	т	v	R	D	т	I	G	E	L	þ	-
4201	ag	ctgt	tg	yca: +	atge	gag	cct	cta	gga	caa +	aca	tgg	agta	ate	aaa	geg	atc	eta	tet	egte	4260
	tċg	aca	acc	gtt	acc	tcg	igag	ato	ctg	ttt	gta	cct	cat	agt	ttc	gat	agg	ata	gag	cae	
	A	v	G	N	G	A	S	R	T	Ň	М	E.	Y	Q	S	D	P	I	S	W	
4261	gtt	tca 	aaa 	gaa +	gat	.cog	agg	oaa	tat	gga +	tgt	ctt	gao	tga +	tca	tat	atc		.gga	aat +	4320
	caa	agt	ttt	ott	cta	gġc	tac	gtt	ata	ccg	aca	gaa	ctg	act	agt	ata	tag	ttt	cct	tta	
	F	Q	ĸ	ĸ	I	R	G	N	М	A	v	L	Т	D	н	I	S	ĸ	E	M	·
4321	gaa 	tga 	gtt 	gaa +	ctt	gat	.ccg	atg	tca	gaa +	.aat	tce	taa	gag +	acc	agg	rttg -+-	tga	ttg	gcg +	4380
	ctt	act	caa	ett	gaa	cta	ggc	tac	agt	ctt	tta	agg	att	ctc	tgg	tee	aac	act	aac	cgc	
	N	Е	ь.	N	L	I	R	с	Q	ĸ	I	P	ĸ	R	Ę.	G	С	D.	W	R	-
4381	tga	tet 	tee	aga +	cga 	aaa 	.gau +-	.aaa 	act	+	aac	tgg	aca 	act +	tgt 	tga 	-+-	gat	acc 	atg + t	4440
	act	aga T	agg p	LCL D	gct T	UUU W	т		гда	aag e	rug m	acc	ugu A	сga т.	aca v	act n	ааа т.	т	եցց	w	_
	ata	н ctt	F	ага	080	л адо	T Taa	л сао	ц сса	• • •	± tca	ete	Y maa	ааа	• ect	ort.t		± tao	ء م++	н	
4441	 cac	 ааа		tot		 Leo	-+- att	ctc	cot	 att	aot	tac	ctt	999 	toa	caa	∽+- acc	atc	чес 		4500
	с	L L	P	-у- Н	T	А	к	R	H	 N	 Q	w	к	G	L	F	G	R	L	D	_
	ttg	gca	agg	gaa	ttt	ecc	aac	tte	cat	cac	cga	666	tca	ace	aat	aaa	gaa	ցցե	tgg	aat	
4501	 aac	ogt	tee	+ ctt	aaa	aaa 	-+- ttg	aag	 gta	+ gtg	 get	aaa 	agt	+ tgg	 tta		-+- ctt	cca	acc	+ tta	4560
	W	Q	G	N	F	р	'n	5	I	'n	Ð	₽	Q	Þ	М	G	ĸ	v	G	м	
1501	gtg	ctt	ccat	tcc	cga	tca	aga	tag	aat	tct	tac	tgt	tct	gga	atg	cgc	ccg	atc	tca	agg	4600
4561	cac	gaa	ggta	agg	gct	agt	tct	atc	tta	aga	atg	aca	aga	cet	tac	gcg	ggc	tag	agt	tcc	4620
	С	r	н	₽	D	Q	D	R	ı	L	T	v	L	E	С	A	R	s	Q	Ģ	-
4621	ctt	taa	aga	cca 4	cta	tca	att -+-	ttc	tgg	taa +	cat	cat	aca	caa +	gca	cag	gca _+_	gat	tgg	taa +	4680
	gaa	agg	tet	ggt	gat	agt	taa	aag	acc	att	gta	gta	tgt	gtt	cgt	gtc	cgt	ota	acc	att	
	£	Р	D	н	Y	0	F	S	G	N	ĩ	I	н	х	н	R	0	I	G	N	

4681	cgc	ggti	t.cct		too	tct	ggc:	att	tge	att →	agg	aag	gaa	act	caa	gga	age	att	gga	tag	4740
-1001	gag	cca	agga	agga	agg	aga	ccg	taa	acg	taa	tcc	ttc	ctt	tga	gtt	cct	tcg	taa	ect	atc	1110
	A	v	P	P	P	Ŀ	A	F	A	L	G	R	ĸ	г	ĸ	E	A	L	D	S	-
4741	taa	igaç	rege	caa	tt	ngaç	ggat -4-	taq	3 3 3	cgci	ate:	tt to	caaa	aaaç +	gcat	tot:	:tt:	tat<	cat	ata <u>c</u>	4800
1,12	att	ete	gegg	gtt:	aat	ctc	cta	atc	cog	agt	aga	aag	ttt	tto	gta	gaa	aaa	tag	tat	atc	1000
	к	S	A	N	×																
4801	ttt	tgt	ctti	t.ca	gtg	tto	tgg	aaa 	caa 	000 +	aac	oot	tgt	ata +	tag	ttg	ttt	tct	tgg	cta	4860
4001	aaa	aca	gaaa	agt	cac	aag	acc	ttt	gtt	aaa	ttg	gga	aca	tat	atc	aac	aaa	aga	acc	gat	1000
4861	ttt	tte	ttaq	gtti	taa	tca	att	ctt	tgt	tta +	aaa 	gga	ttg	atg	gaa 	tgg	att	atg	cta	taa	4920
1001	aaa	aaga	aate	caa:	att	agti	taa	gaa	aca	aat	ttt	cct	aac	tac	ctt	aco	taa	tac	gat	att	
4921	aac	tca	ttti		cta	tca	aat	tgg	ggt	ttc +	act	tgg	tta	ggt +	gat	aaa 	aaa +-	aaa 	aaa 	aaa +	4980
	ttg	agti	aaaa	aaa	gat	agt	tta	acc	cca	aag	tga	acc	aat	cca	cta	ttt	ttt	ttt	ttt	ttt	

aaaaaaa 4981 ----- 4987 tttttt

2.5

Appendix-III

Sequencing map of the pea cytosine MTase cDNA*



Scale-500bp

*The final sequencing map is reconstructed from RP23-1, Rp12-4 and A17 clones



GLASGOW UNIVERSITY